

# MY SASSY PRESIDENT

## BOOK 2

From: Bravonovel



Disclaimer: ClipperYT do not own this story. To view the original format of this story, please download Bravonovel app on Google Play Store and show support to the author.

Nothing?

Once Mu Haoyu heard that, he smirked.

"Nothing?" He raised his eyebrows and asked back, staring straight at Xia Yaxin.

Xia Yaxin didn't know why but she had a hunch that Mu Haoyu was insinuating something else. He sounded odd.

"Isn't it so?" Yaxin pretended to be calm and asked. Although she was already feeling a little nervous.

When Mu Haoyu saw that Xia Yaxin was so confident, he smirked, "Really?"

His rhetorical question made Xia Yaxin panic.

Did he know anything?

No, that was impossible!

Yaxin comforted herself.

She looked at Mu Haoyu and the man looked back at her.

Yaxin didn't want to continue the dance. How could she understand what a man of such stature was thinking?

She would go crazy!

At that time, Xia Yaxin watched him and said,

"President Mu, I don't know what are you trying to say. I think you should continue the dance with your girlfriend. I'm tired now and I want to rest!"

After that Xia Yaxin let go of Mu Haoyu's hand and wanted to leave.

But the next second, Mu Haoyu suddenly pulled her back and continued the dance.

Yaxin frowned and she was a little displeased, "Mu Haoyu, I'm tired, I want to rest!"

Mu Haoyu ignored her and continued to dance. He hugged Xia Yaxin and continued. No matter how the woman was struggling, Mu Haoyu wouldn't let her go.

Han Yiqiu was watching from the side and her eyes were lit up in fire.

She tightened her fists!

From her point of view, it was Xia Yaxin that was seducing Mu Haoyu!

Xia Yaxin wanted to break free but Mu Haoyu stubbornly hugged her to dance.

Xia Yaxin was very displeased but she didn't dare to cause a scene. After all, there were a lot of people watching.

"Let me go..." Xia Yaxin said in a low voice.

"Let you go? Go where? Huh? My ex-wife..." At that

time, the music stopped and Mu Haoyu stared into her eyes and asked.

Ex-wife...

Once Xia Yaxin heard what Mu Haoyu said, she was taken aback.

He, he found out?

At that very moment, Xia Yaxin panicked. She didn't know what to do.

Everything happened in a sudden and she had no whatsoever mental preparation.

"You..." Xia Yaxin know what to say.

"Are you surprised that I found out?" Mu Haoyu saw her being stupefied and he asked.

"I... I don't know what are you talking about!" Xia Yaxin said indifferently and after that she turned around to leave.

She must leave now and wait no longer!

When Mu Haoyu was walking outside, he followed after her slowly. When Xia Yaxin was about to walk out the door, Mu Haoyu caught her suddenly.

"Where do you think you're going?" Mu Haoyu asked her and pressed the woman on the wall.

By the time, the dance party was continuing and nobody noticed them.

"What are you doing!?" Xia Yaxin stared at Mu Haoyu and asked. Her heart was racing and she completely panicked.

"What am I doing!?" Once the man heard that, he sneered coldly and got closer to her. "Xia Yaxin, I should be the one asking you that. You had stayed by my side for so long, what are you trying to do!?"

"I..."

"Damn it, you even cursed me and deceived me for so long!"

Xia Yaxin, "....."

She recalled that she did say that.

When she saw that Mu Haoyu's face was as black as the bottom of the frying pan, she didn't know what to say.

 Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.

 Wait! I Have Something to Say!

 Send a Gift to the Writer!

Acti  
Go to

"Tell me, how should I punish you?" All of a sudden, Mu Haoyu said gently. But as he was staring at Xia Yaxin, his expression resembled how a murderer and looked at his victim.

It sent a cold shudder down her spine.

"Mu Haoyu, I admit that I had deceived you. But we had divorced now, what right do you have to punish me!?" Xia Yaxin asked him back.

Divorced...

The word riled Mu Haoyu.

"Shut up!"

"I think you just wouldn't give up so easily! After that, Mu Haoyu grabbed her by the hand and wanted to leave.

"Mu Haoyu, what are you doing!?"

"Xia Yaxin, you better shut up. Otherwise I don't even know what I will do to you!" Mu Haoyu sneered coldly.

Right before he wanted to bring Yaxin away, there was a sound from behind.

"Mu Haoyu, what are you doing!" Xia ChengXuan walked up and asked Mu Haoyu.

"Brother!" When Xia Yaxin saw Xia ChengXuan, she called out to him.

Xia ChengXuan frowned tightly and stared at Mu Haoyu, "what are you doing!?"

"This is my matter, you better not interfere!"

"Let her go!"

"If I don't want to!?" Mu Haoyu looked back at him and asked back. He said in a soft voice, but he was intimidating.

"You..." Xia ChengXuan looked at Mu Haoyu and didn't know what to do.

"Xia ChengXuan, you better mind your own business. Don't force me to take action against the Xia Group!" Mu Haoyu peered at Xia ChengXuan and warned him.

At that moment, Xia Yaxin's heart dropped.

Xia ChengXuan's face went pale.

At that time, Xia Yaxin hurriedly looked at Xia ChengXuan and said, "brother, don't worry about me. I will be fine!"

After saying that, Mu Haoyu dragged Xia Yaxin away.

Xia ChengXuan stood there and watched as Mu Haoyu shoved Xia Yaxin into the car and he couldn't do anything.

At that time, Mu Haoyu had already got Xia Yaxin inside and he drove off.

Right after they left, Han Yiqiu ran over here.

"Haoyu, Haoyu..." She yelled but couldn't see anyone.

At that time, Han Yiqiu saw Xia ChengXuan by the side and she asked, "where is Mu Haoyu?"

"Is he together with Xia Yaxin?"

Xia ChengXuan stood quietly without moving, but his gaze followed the direction where the car disappeared.

Looking at Xia ChengXuan's expression, and each you knew that he must've known where Mu Haoyu was.

"Tell me, where did they go?" Han Yiqiu asked loudly.

Xia ChengXuan continued to stand there and did not move.

At that moment, Han Yiqiu was enraged. "Xia ChengXuan, are you a man?! How could you see the woman you love following after another man, and you simply stand here without moving!" Han Yiqiu screamed.

Once Xia ChengXuan heard what she said, he was riled.

He raised his eyes, turned around and then ran off without looking at Han Yiqiu.

He started his car and drove off.

When Han Yiqiu saw Xia ChengXuan driving away, she ran over and followed the man with her car...

On the other side.

Mu Haoyu forced Xia Yaxin into the car and he drove away.

He was already driving at the maximum speed.

Xia Yaxin thought to herself, luckily it was in the night and there weren't much cars and traffic police, otherwise, Xia Yaxin was positive that they would definitely be seized!

She turned her head over and looked at Mu Haoyu, his face was glooming in a thunder that she didn't dare to say another word.

At that time, there was a truck driving from opposite land. However, Mu Haoyu didn't reduce his speed and he even accelerated.

Xia Yaxin's eyes widened, "Mu Haoyu, are you crazy!?! Drive slower!"



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!

Act  
Go t



Send a Gift to the Writer!

It was so close and they almost hit the truck, Xia Yaxin was so afraid that she shut her eyes. But after that, she felt a very sharp turn and her body tilted to a side.

The moment she opened her eyes, the car in front was already nowhere to be seen. Xia Yaxin turned back and looked behind them, they couldn't see the truck anymore.

But she felt that her heart was being choked, she turned her head towards Mu Haoyu and said, "are you crazy?!"

That very moment had completely frightened her!

But Mu Haoyu didn't say anything and he continued to drive with that speed.

"Where are you bringing me?" At that moment, Xia Yaxin stared at him and asked.

But Mu Haoyu didn't even look at her and his expression was grim.

When she saw that he had no intention to speak, she gave up asking.

Soon after, the car reached a place.

That was right.

It was none other than Mu Haoyu's house.

The place they got married three years ago.

Once the car stopped, Mu Haoyu got down the car and glared at her, "Get down!"

Xia Yaxin didn't want to, "Mu Haoyu, I know that you are very angry now. Just speak your mind!"

Mu Haoyu didn't answer her and he walked towards the passenger seat, opened the car door and dragged her down.

Xia Yaxin was wearing her evening dress and it wasn't convenient. She almost fell down.

"Mu Haoyu, are you crazy? Slower..."

Mu Haoyu didn't care and he continued to drag her inside.

Once the doorbell was pressed, auntie Li hurried over to the doorsteps.

"Young master, you are back..."

When auntie Li saw them, she was stunned, "young master, Miss Xia, you guys..."

Ms. Xia?

Mu Haoyu caught on auntie Li's words.

But now it was just too late for Xia Yaxin to eyes signal auntie Li.

Mu Haoyu turned his head around and stared at auntie Li, his lips curled up coldly, "Auntie Li, it seemed that you had long found out about this!"

Mu Haoyu greeted his teeth and said resentfully.

Everyone knew and he was the only one that didn't know.

When he thought about that, the flames of anger burned fiercely in him!

Once auntie Li heard Mu Haoyu, she understood what happened.

"Young master, I..."

"She was the one that brought the fruits over that day, right!?" Mu Haoyu's stared at auntie Li.

When Xia Yaxin saw how fierce Mu Haoyu was, she immediately interrupted, "Mu Haoyu, you don't have to be so fierce towards auntie Li, it was me who asked her to do that!"

"Shut up, you better worry about yourself now!" After that, Mu Haoyu dragged Xia Yaxin upstairs.

"Young master, Xia Yaxin..."

"Auntie Li, it is getting late now, you should go rest!" Mu Haoyu said as he was getting upstairs.

Auntie Li stood there and she was stupefied. She could tell that Mu Haoyu was really angered.

But she was more worried about Xia Yaxin...

At that moment, Xia Yaxin looked at her and said, "auntie Li, you don't have worry, I will be fine..."

Although she said that, she was being forcefully brought upstairs.

She was wearing an evening dress and it was very difficult for her to move like that.

Even if Xia Yaxin said that, but auntie Li was still worried when she saw them like that.

She stood downstairs and was contemplating whether she should call the master or not.

Auntie Li continued to wrestle with her mind!

At that moment, she heard a loud bang and she hesitated no more. She then walked towards to the house phone...

Upstairs, Mu Haoyu pulled Xia Yaxin to his room.

He threw her on the bed.

And he banged the door closed.



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

She was thrown directly on the bed.

And the door was banged hard.

Xia Yaxin stared at Mu Haoyu and she frowned. She massaged her wrist that was painful after being grabbed so hard then said, "Mu Haoyu, what do you want!?"

"Are you crazy?" Xia Yaxin said in frustration.

"What do I want!?" Once Mu Haoyu heard that, his lips curled up coldly and he walked slowly towards her.

Xia Yaxin stood there and as she watched Mu Haoyu getting closer and closer to her, she started to get nervous.

This man was even more difficult than two years ago.

She didn't know what would he do. And now that he was approaching her so slowly, she felt like a cat on hot bricks.

"Xia Yaxin, you had deceived me for so long and you even cursed me. What do you think I should do to you?" Mu Haoyu stared at her and he gnashed his teeth.

Who knew that how hard was the man trying to hold back himself after he learnt of the truth?

Once Xia Yaxin heard that, she was stunned and she looked back at him, "Mu Haoyu, the most that

I had done was not telling you the truth, how can it be considered deceiving you?" Xia Yaxin asked.

She tried to negotiate with him.

But in Mu Haoyu's point of view, she was just making excuses.

"Xia Yaxin, do you know how much I wanted to mess you up!?" Mu Haoyu enunciated every word."

Xia Yaxin, "...You are committing a crime!"

"....."

He knew that Xia Yaxin understood him. But yet she was saying so seriously and Mu Haoyu was feeling jovial and curious.

Both of them did not speak and Mu Haoyu got closer and closer to her, staring at Xia Yaxin.

He must admit that she was beautiful.

She had fair skin and exquisite features, every part of her seemed to be perfectly sculpted.

And right now, she was wearing the dress that he purposely prepared for her, exposing her clavicle.

Why hadn't he notice her beauty two years ago?

Mu Haoyu's eyes squinted and he slowly drew closer ...

Xia Yaxin noticed the flames of desire in Mu



Haoyu's eyes and she was retreating in fear...

He closed in, she retreated...

However, there was only that much space on the bed, where else could she go?

"Mu... Mu Haoyu... What are you trying to do?" Xia Yaxin stared at Mu Haoyu. She was frightened at that moment.

Mu Haoyu smirked and he climbed on top of her violently, "I had never realized that my wife is so alluring. After two years, shouldn't you exact your wifely duties..."

Wifely duties?

Once Xia Yaxin heard that, she trembled and looked back at Mu Haoyu. She pushed him away, "Mu Haoyu, you scum!"

Scum?

Once Mu Haoyu heard that, surprisingly, he was no longer angry.

His lips curled up coldly and said, "let me show you what is a scum!" After that, he lowered his body and kissed Xia Yaxin lips.

"Mm..." Xia Yaxin was caught by surprise. And she was being held under him and she had no way to resist.

"Mu... Mmmm..."

Xia Yaxin was trying to speak but all her words were swallowed by Mu Haoyu's kiss.

The moment Mu Haoyu kissed Xia Yaxin, he had the satisfaction that grew in his heart. He had long wanted to do that.

And now, he finally did it.

It felt much better than imagination kissing her.

\*Censored\*

"Mm..."

It wasn't Xia Yaxin that let out the voice but Mu Haoyu.

He separated from her lips in pain and stared at Xia Yaxin. The anger in his eyes were obvious. A few seconds later, there was a blood red orchid that bloomed on his thin lips.



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

Activ  
Go to

"Xia Yaxin!!!" Mu Haoyu glared at her.

Getting bolder now, she'd even dared to bite him!

"Mu Haoyu, we had already divorced. This is the truth and your actions now are sexual harassment!" Xia Yaxin stared at him and reminded him word by word.

Mu Haoyu was a sharp man and he would definitely understand the consequences of his action.

But now, Mu Haoyu had lost all rationalities and all he wanted was to punish that woman.

He would want to take her to his heart's content!

"Then just let them come and catch me!" After that, Mu Haoyu lowered his body and kissed on her lips once again.

Xia Yaxin's hands were caught and she couldn't fight back.

Would it really end with what him getting what he wanted?

No!

She had evaded it two years back.

Xia Yaxin was thinking hard but Mu Haoyu was touching her all over, disrupting her thoughts. She felt that she was going crazy!

"Mu Haoyu, let me go, are you crazy!?" Xia Yaxin struggled her body but her protests and words were nothing to Mu Haoyu.

"Yes, I am crazy, it was you that made me crazy!"

And now Xia Yaxin was getting crazy too!

"Mu Haoyu, you scum! Let me go!" Xia Yaxin screamed and scolded but Mu Haoyu ignored her.

The more she scolded, the more excited he was.

However, the moment he wanted to unzip Xia Yaxin's dress, his palm touched her back and Xia Yaxin felt an electric sensation.

At that very moment, a thought birthed in her mind.

She is her struggles and give up yelling. She simply lied on the bed and said no more.

Mu Haoyu was getting excited about all of a sudden, he noticed that Xia Yaxin stopped moving. He raised his head curiously and stared at her.

At that time, Xia Yaxin lied on the bed with her eyebrows knitted closely.

"What's wrong? You giving up now?" Mu Haoyu said, but he continued to lay on top of her and kissing her.

But he started to feel something was wrong.

Xia Yaxin lied there and her body was trembling.

Mu Haoyu frowned and he walked up and look at her, "what's wrong?"

Xia Yaxin lied on the bed and she was pressing on her abdomen. She frowned tightly and she seemed to be in pain, "it hurts..."

Hurts?

Mu Haoyu's eyebrows knitted closely and he looked at Xia Yaxin, "where does it hurt?"

"My stomach, Mu Haoyu, my stomach hurts!" Xia Yaxin lied on the bed and muttered.

When Mu Haoyu saw how painful her expression was, he was nervous and wanted to get up. But all of a sudden, he turned his head over and looked at her, "Xia Yaxin, are you lying to me?"

Xia Yaxin lied there and she was pressing on her stomach, "lying? Mu Haoyu, we had been married for one year. Don't you even know that I have stomach issues?" Xia Yaxin suppressed her pain and asked.

"....."

He couldn't even recognize her, and how would he know that she had stomach issues?

When Xia Yaxin saw that Mu Haoyu didn't believe her, she frowned, "if you don't believe, you can go and ask auntie Li. I don't think she will lie to you

now!" Xia Yaxin said.

Mu Haoyu stood there and listened to Xia Yaxin, he seemed to be pondering if she was telling the truth.

Mu Haoyu climbed up worriedly, "hang on there, I'll call the doctor right now!"

Xia Yaxin nodded.



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

**ENJOYING?**

**SUBSCRIBE TO MY CHANNEL  
AND CLICK THE  
NOTIFICATION BELL SO YOU  
WON'T MISS THE NEXT  
CHAPTERS!**



Acti  
Go to

At that moment, Mu Haoyu hurriedly took out his phone and made a call to his private doctor.

But the reply from the phone was:

sorry, the number you dialed is not in service...

"Shit!" Mu Haoyu was anxious.

At that time, he looked at Xia Yaxin who was curling up on the bed, "I'll get you to the hospital!"

After that, Mu Haoyu went to get his clothes.

"Wait a moment!" Xia Yaxin said.

Mu Haoyu turned back his head and looked at her.

"Help me to get dressed, or do you want to send me to the hospital like this?" Xia Yaxin looked at him and said coldly.

"....."

If it wasn't for the sake that she was having a stomachache, he would let her know what are the consequences for shouting at him!

Although he was thinking that, Mu Haoyu continued to walk over and helped her to get dressed and zipped up her dress.

Once he helped her, Mu Haoyu got dressed as well. He didn't say anything and he carried Xia Yaxin out.

Auntie Li was anxious downstairs. She didn't know what happened upstairs and she was just worried sick.

At that moment, the door opened and Mu Haoyu carried Xia Yaxin out.

When auntie Li saw that, she was stunned, "young master, Miss Xia, what happened?" Auntie Li asked worriedly.

At that time, Mu Haoyu carried Xia Yaxin and he stared at auntie Li, "she has a stomachache and I am bringing her to the hospital!"

After that he left.

Stomachache?

Auntie Li was stunned. After she came back to her senses, she hurriedly went to open the door.

"Should I go with you!?" The woman asked worriedly.

"There's no need, you just stay at home!" Mu Haoyu said, and then he carried Xia Yaxin and walked towards the car.

He put her inside the car, got in and sped off.

Xia Yaxin sat at the back of the car and she was pressing on her stomach. Her face was pale and there were beads of sweat on her forehead. She was clearly in pain.

Mu Haoyu looked back at her from the rear-view mirror and he increased the speed.

It was a twenty minutes journey to the city but Mu Haoyu simply used ten minutes to reach.

Xia Yaxin looked outside the window and she was thinking her next course of action. At that moment, Xia Yaxin saw a pharmacy outside.

"It hurts..." Xia Yaxin opened her mouth and screamed.

Once Mu Haoyu heard that, he was so nervous, "hang on, we are reaching the hospital soon!"

"No, it hurts too much, Mu Haoyu, help me to go buy some medicine...." Xia Yaxin said in the back seat and she appeared to be in pain.

Buy medicine?

Once Mu Haoyu heard her, he looked outside the car window and nodded right away, "Alright!"

After that, he parked beside the road outside the pharmacy and he looked at Xia Yaxin, "wait here for a while, I will be right back!" After that, he opened the car door and got down.

Xia Yaxin sat in the car and when she saw Mu Haoyu's back view, there was a hesitation in her heart...

The moment he left, the painful expression on Xia Yaxin's face was gone.

Forget it, it was more important protect herself!

Moreover, if she didn't do that, she might really get 'devoured' by Mu Haoyu now. The two of them needed some time to regain their rationalities!

Once Xia Yaxin thought that, she opened her car door and walked down the car.

The moment she got down, she was still looking around and she was afraid that Mu Haoyu might suddenly come back.

Therefore, she walked carefully to a side and coincidentally, there was a cab. Xia Yaxin waved her hand and cab stopped before her. She hurriedly entered the car.

"Sir, hurry and go!" Xia Yaxin rushed the driver.

She was so afraid that Mu Haoyu might chase out.



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

On the other side, the moment Mu Haoyu dashed into the pharmacy, he didn't even know what stomach medicine to buy. He simply took two bottles of painkillers and a bottle of water. After that, he ran outside.

When he got to his car, he immediately pulled the car door open.

"I got the medicine..." Before he finished his sentence, he saw that it was empty inside and Mu Haoyu was stunned.

He stood there with the medicine on one hand and mineral water on another, his expression was just indescribable.

At that moment, he finally caught on.

"Damn it!" The muscles on his face were twitching and his eyes were burning in flames of anger.

Finally, Mu Haoyu slammed the water on the ground violently!

Xia Yaxin!

This time round, you will definitely get it!!! He screamed in his heart!

He wanted to bite the woman to death!

On the other side.

Xia Yaxin sat in the car and she sneezed.

She could imagine well that what expression would Mu Haoyu make after he got out and noticed that she wasn't in the car!

Probably, he might even want to kill her!

Once Xia Yaxin thought that, she shook her head and didn't want to think anymore!

No matter what, she was just protecting herself. Mu Haoyu had lost his rationality today.

The both of them must calm down and clear up the situation!

When Xia Yaxin thought about that, she breathed a sigh of relief. She sat in the car and pondered what she should do in the future...

She should have thought that this will happen eventually. But his reaction had completely surprised her.

Mu Haoyu sat in the car.

Damn, he got deceived by that woman again!

When he thought that, he punched the steering wheel violently.

Xia Yaxin, don't let me see you again!

When he was thinking about that, his phone rang.

When he saw the number, he frowned and answered it unwillingly.

"Hello, dad..." Mu Haoyu's tone sounded frustrated.

"Brat, I heard that Xia Yaxin came back?" It was Mu Haoyu's father on the other side of the phone, Mu Zhen.

Once Mu Haoyu heard that, he frowned and asked, "how did you know?"

"Don't mind me. Where is Xia Yaxin? Let me tell you, she is good woman. And now that she finally came back, if you dare to do anything to her, I wouldn't let you off easily!" Mu Zhen warned him in a serious manner.

Good woman?

Would a good woman lie to him over and over again?

Mu Haoyu frowned.

She was a cunning woman! That she managed to deceive him so many times!

He didn't even understand why would his old man hold such high favor towards the woman!

Mu Haoyu was disciplined hard after the family learnt that he had divorced two years back.

At that moment, it was Mu Zhen that insisted him to marry Xia Yaxin. He had no other choice but to agree!

One might even suspect that Xia Yaxin had casted

black magic towards Mu Zhen.

"Alright!" Mu Haoyu answered in frustration.

"Bring her back to see me sometime!" Mu Zhen said sternly.

"Let's talk about it sometime later!" Mu Haoyu answered impatiently, "I still have something to do, I'll drop the call first!" After that, he didn't give his father another chance to speak and he hung up the call.

Mu Haoyu sat in the car and the more he thought about what happened, the more furious he got.

He kept thinking about Xia Yaxin's face in his mind.

Damned woman, he would never let her go so easily!

After he thought that, he started his car and drove away.



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

Activ  
Go to

After all, where could she hide? He didn't believe that Xia Yaxin could escape his grasp!

As he thought about that, he started his car and left the place.

When he got home, it was already eleven o'clock in the night. Auntie Li was so worried that she stayed up as well. She was waiting in her room all the time.

Until Mu Haoyu finally got home.

"Young master, how is Miss Xia?" Auntie Li asked.

Miss Xia?

Once Mu Haoyu heard that, he knew that the two had definitely colluded.

And then he recalled that the two had met in the office and how nervous Xia Yaxin was. So that was the reason!

He should have noticed it earlier!

Damned woman, she was too cunning!

How could she have camped so long beside him and he had no clue?

Auntie Li stood by the side and the moment she saw how angry Mu Haoyu was, she couldn't help but spoke in favor for Xia Yaxin.

"Young master, don't be angry now. Although Miss

Xia had deceived you two years back, she had always been an obedient woman in the Mu family. She had never done anything wrong!" Auntie Li said.

Once Mu Haoyu heard that, he was stunned.

Deceived him three years ago?

What did that mean?

Mu Haoyu frowned, damn it, what else had that woman lied to him?

At that moment, Mu Haoyu turned his head and stared at auntie Li, "two years ago? What do you mean two years ago?" Mu Haoyu asked.

"The matter where Miss Xia made herself ugly and married you?" Auntie Li said unrealizingly.

Made herself ugly?

The moment Mu Haoyu heard that, he recalled the first time he met Xia Yaxin. She was wearing a bluish gray outfit, black high heels and her hair let loose like seaweed, she had a bad hunch and was wearing a pair of thick glasses.

When she saw him, she had no expression and she looked unlively. She did whatever she was told!

Even when he asked her to scram, she left obediently.



Therefore, he protested with Mu Zhen for ten days. But he failed in the end and had to marry her.

Although they did not have a wedding ceremony, they got their marriage registered directly and therefore no one knew that Mu Haoyu was already married.

There were some rumors but it wasn't confirmed.

Mu Haoyu wouldn't be telling anyone too, that he married an ugly and uninteresting woman, with a distasteful sense of fashion.

And no one had seen how Mu Haoyu's wife looked like.

Therefore, there was just rumors and no one could be sure.

But in truth, ever since they registered their marriage, he had never come home and he had never seen Xia Yaxin.

Therefore, after a year of marriage, he could not remember her looks.

He couldn't even remember her name.

When he thought about that, he regained his senses. So, everything was a plot by Xia Yaxin?

"Auntie Li, what had happened?" At that time, Mu Haoyu stared at auntie Li and asked sternly.

Was he not angry because of that matter?

Then...?

Once auntie Li pondered, she couldn't help but suspect that she had misspoke.

"I, I don't know anything..." Auntie Li hurriedly said.

"Auntie Li!" At that time, Mu Haoyu raised his voice. Auntie Li simply stood in front of him and she looked awkwardly at Mu Haoyu. She didn't know if she should tell him or not.

"Auntie Li, you had been taking care of me ever since I was ten years old. All the way until now. Can I trust you?" Mu Haoyu stared at auntie Li and enunciated.

Mu Haoyu was skillful with his words. A person with soft heart like auntie Li had no choice but to compromise.

In the end, auntie Li pondered and said, "alright, let me tell you what happened..."

After that, she told Mu Haoyu what happened two years ago when Xia Yaxin left.



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

Ac  
Go

After hearing that, Mu Haoyu's expression was glooming darker.

That damned woman!

No wonder he had no impression towards her.

No wonder she looked completely different...

So, it was all because she was faking a front!

She wasn't willing to marry him and therefore she pretended to be like that!

When Mu Haoyu thought about that, all he wanted was to dash out the house, look for that woman and punish her!

"I had only seen her true face the moment she left. And the rest was my guess!" Auntie Li told Mu Haoyu.

Mu Haoyu simply stood there and he was simmering in rage towards Xia Yaxin.

When auntie Li saw how angered he was, she hurriedly added, "young master, actually. Miss Xia was a piteous woman. She stayed at home every day and every night she would be sitting before the TV watching your scandal with another woman. I had never once seen her smiling. That night, she even personally made dinner waiting for you to come home... Who would know it would come to this..." Auntie Li said?

When Mu Haoyu heard her words, he turned over

and looked at her. His gazes were deep.

Auntie Li stood there and she wasn't afraid of Mu Haoyu getting angry at her. After all, the fault wasn't on Xia Yaxin alone. Mu Haoyu had his responsibility too.

And even if she was just a house helper, she must be fair.

Moreover, when Xia Yaxin was in the household, the two of them had spent time accompanying each other. Chatting heart to heart like mother and daughter. She liked Xia Yaxin.

And she had good impression towards her.

After staring at auntie Li for a long while, Mu Haoyu responded, "I understand now, you should rest earlier!"

"Then how about Miss Xia?" Auntie Li was worried.

"She escaped!" Mu Haoyu said.

Escaped?

Auntie Li was stunned.

But she was restful as long as nothing happened to Xia Yaxin.

"All right then, then I shall go and get some rest!"  
After that, auntie Li left.

At that moment, Mu Haoyu suddenly recalled and he asked, "auntie Li, what kind of stomach medicine Xia Yaxin always take?"

"Stomach medicine?" Once auntie Li heard that, her eyebrows knitted, "I don't know, Miss Xia's stomach was always good. I had never seen her taking any medicine at all!"

"....."

At that moment, he had a strong urge to choke her to death!

"Okay, you go and rest!" Mu Haoyu said.

Auntie Li nodded and turned around and then she got upstairs.

Mu Haoyu continued to stand there. The moment he thought about Xia Yaxin, his gazes were deep and he had an evil grin on his face.

On the other side.

Xia Yaxin got into the cab and went directly home.

Once she reached downstairs, she noticed that she hadn't brought any money.

Her wallet was in Mu's house.

Damn it!

"Sorry sir, can you wait for me for a moment? I will go up and take my money and then pay you!" Xia

Yaxin stared at the cab driver and she said awkwardly.

When the driver saw that Xia Yaxin was well dressed, he knew that Xia Yaxin wouldn't be a scammer. Hence, he nodded, "Alright!"

"Thank you sir, please wait for me here!" After that, Xia Yaxin pushed the door open and got down.

At that time, Xia ChengXuan was in his car. When he saw that Xia Yaxin got down from the car, he hurriedly pushed his car open and got down.

"Yaxin!" Xia ChengXuan called out to her.

Once she heard him, she turned around and saw Xia ChengXuan. She frowned, "Brother?!"

"Why are you here?!"

"I was worried and I couldn't find you anywhere. Therefore, I can only wait for you here!" Xia ChengXuan said.

 Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.

 Wait! I Have Something to Say!

 Send a Gift to the Writer!

Act  
Go t

"How was it, are you all right!?" Xia ChengXuan looked at Xia Yaxin worriedly.

"I am fine," Xia Yaxin said and looked at Xia ChengXuan, "brother, do you have any change with you?"

"Why?"

Xia Yaxin pointed towards the cab, "I lost my purse!"

When the man saw the cab behind her, he understood and nodded. He walked over and withdrew some cash from his wallet then passed to the driver.

"Keep the change!" Xia ChengXuan said.

The driver nodded and drove away.

After that, Xia ChengXuan walked to Xia Yaxin's side and asked, "are you really all right?!"

"Yeah." Xia Yaxin nodded.

When Xia ChengXuan saw what she was wearing, he asked, "do you want to talk about it upstairs?"

Xia Yaxin nodded and the two of them got upstairs.

Once they entered the room, Xia Yaxin said, "Bro, make yourself at home. I will go change."

"Alright." Xia ChengXuan nodded. Therefore, Xia

Yaxin got back to her room directly.

It was Xia ChengXuan's first time here. He looked around the furnishing and thought that it was simplistic and classy. It felt comfortable.

He walked to the couch and sat there.

And Xia Yaxin went to her own room and changed into a casual wear.

"Bro, what do you want to drink?" Xia Yaxin asked.

"Anything."

Xia Yaxin asked no more and she went to make two cups of coffee.

"Bro, Mu Haoyu found out about my identity!" Xia Yaxin stared at him.

Once Xia ChengXuan heard her, he wasn't surprised and he nodded, "I know, he dragged you away. Did he do anything to you?" Xia ChengXuan asked.

Once they left, Xia ChengXuan was chasing after them. But he failed to find Mu Haoyu's trail.

Mu Haoyu had too many residents and he had no way to search one by one. Therefore, he came back to Xia Yaxin's house and waited for her.

Xia Yaxin shook her head, "I'm fine, he didn't do anything to me. But how would he know?" Xia Yaxin asked.

She still had no idea how did Mu Haoyu find out.

Xia ChengXuan looked at Xia Yaxin pondered for a moment, "I think it was because today dad and mum went over and talked about you when they noticed you. Mu Haoyu must have overheard us!"

When Xia Yaxin heard that, she was stunned.

So that was why.

No wonder, the man was acting fine earlier in the night. After he got out with Han Yiqiu, he returned a changed man.

"Dad and mom went?" Xia Yaxin asked.

Xia ChengXuan nodded, "For the past two years, if the Mu Group and Yun Rui had any function, they will invite the Xia group. But it was always me that attended as representative, I hadn't thought that dad and mom would come today!" Xia ChengXuan said.

When Xia Yaxin heard that, she was silent for a while.

Since what happened had happened, there was no other way and she shouldn't find fault.

Moreover, the moment she met Mu Haoyu, she knew that this will happen sooner or later. She just hadn't thought that the day would come so soon.

The moment she recalled when they were dancing, Mu Haoyu seemed as if he wanted to exact

revenge towards her!

Xia Yaxin sighed.

"It was all my fault!" Xia ChengXuan said guiltily.

When Xia Yaxin heard the man, she said, "bro, this is not your fault and there's no need for you to blame yourself. After all, I came back and I would need to face Mu Haoyu sooner or later. Now that he knows about that, it was better that I do not need to be worry anymore!"

"But..."

The only thing she was worried about was the Xia group.

She didn't want to drag the Xia group down because of her.

When Xia ChengXuan saw how worried Xia Yaxin was, he asked, "are you worried about the Xia group?"

Xia Yaxin raised her eyes and their gazes met. She nodded, "I don't know if this would affect the Xia group!"



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

Activ  
Go to

When Xia ChengXuan saw how worried Xia Yaxin was, he asked, "are you worried that he would exact revenge on the Xia group?"

She raised her eyes and stared back at Xia ChengXuan. After that, she nodded, "I wonder if this would cause harm to the Xia group!"

"Don't worry, now the Xia group isn't as weak as three years ago. Even if Mu Haoyu wanted to sabotage the Xia group, he wouldn't be able to do it in a short duration!" Xia ChengXuan said and tried to make Xia Yaxin restful.

Once she heard him, she nodded.

"What do you plan to do now? Since Mu Haoyu had already learned of your identity, what is your future plan? Do you want to go back to the company and help me?" Xia ChengXuan asked.

Xia Yaxin shook her head and she said seriously to Xia ChengXuan, "bro, you alone would suffice being in the company. I still have a lot of pending work in Yun Rui, Mu Haoyu wouldn't let me off so easily. If I were to go back to the Xia group, then I would definitely cause harm!" Xia Yaxin said as she stared at her brother.

All in all, she had no intention to return to the Xia group.

When Xia ChengXuan looked at Xia Yaxin, he recalled that Xia Yaxin had always been studying business management. All of a sudden, she changed her major to design. That had confused

the family for a long time. Finally, they couldn't convince her and let her studied design.

Even right now, Xia ChengXuan had no idea why would she decided that.

Could it be...?

Once he thought that, he hurriedly asked it away the idea, that was impossible!

She wouldn't know!

At that time, Xia ChengXuan looked at Xia Yaxin and said, "all right then, I will not force you anymore. But remember that the Xia family is our family. The Xia group is ours as well!" Xia ChengXuan enunciated.

When she heard him, she nodded, "I know."

"And what are you planning to do now? Are you still not coming home? Dad and mom had already learned of your return." Xia ChengXuan said.

Xia Yaxin pondered for a moment and said, "I'll go back."

"I'll go back tomorrow."

"Really?" Xia ChengXuan raised his eyebrow.

Xia Yaxin nodded, "of course, why is it so hard to believe for me to go back my own home?"

When Xia ChengXuan heard her, he rested his

heart, "alright, then I will be waiting for you at home!"

"Alright!" Xia Yaxin nodded.

Xia ChengXuan looked at the time and said, "it's getting late now, I should go back."

Xia Yaxin nodded, "alright!"

After that, Xia ChengXuan stood up and walked towards the door. Xia Yaxin sent him to the doorstep and said, "brother, drive safe!"

"Alright." Xia ChengXuan nodded, "I will be waiting for you at home tomorrow!"

Xia Yaxin nodded, "Ok."

After that, Xia ChengXuan smiled and turned away to leave.

Once Xia Yaxin sent her brother off, she shut the door and went back to the living room. She lied on the floor and recalled what happened.

The woman felt a little anxious.

She knew that her escape today would and rage Mu Haoyu. And now she must think of a countermeasure to solve this problem.

She must not cause any harm to the Xia group.

When she married Mu Haoyu, it was all for the sake of protecting Xia group. And their divorce

was consented by Mu Haoyu. Therefore, now she couldn't afford to bring the company down!

She curled on the couch and pondered. But all she could think of was how Mu Haoyu looked at herself with gnashing teeth. She couldn't come up with anything constructive.


Xia Yaxin rose from the couch and shook her head.

Forget it, she should just follow the flow. Now she must take a shower and take a good rest.

Save tomorrow's worry to tomorrow.

And Xia Yaxin got up and walked towards the bathroom.

 Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.

 Wait! I Have Something to Say!

 Send a Gift to the Writer!

ENJOYING?

SUBSCRIBE TO MY CHANNEL  
AND CLICK THE  
NOTIFICATION BELL SO YOU  
WON'T MISS THE NEXT  
CHAPTERS!



Acti  
Go to

The next day.

Mu Haoyu went to the office early in the morning.

But the moment he entered the company, he did not see the person he wanted to.

He frowned when he saw her seat was empty.

But no one knew whatever happened yesterday.

"Where is Xia Yaxin?" He asked directly.

Coco was seated closest to Xia Yaxin. When she heard the man's question, she said, "I heard that something came up and she applied for a leave."

A leave?

A leave again?!

That damned woman must have done that because she wanted to avoid him!

He didn't even think and he was confident that it was the case.

When Mu Haoyu thought that, he turned around and entered his office.

He was still angry and the flames of anger hadn't extinguished after a night. However, he had calmed himself down.

With Xia Yaxin not around, he wasn't comfortable in his office too.

Right when he wanted to get up and get out, his door was pushed open.

Han Yiqiu stood by the door.

"Haoyu!" The moment she saw Mu Haoyu, she called out coyly.

Mu Haoyu was about to go out and he frowned when he saw Han Yiqiu standing by the door, "why are you here?"

"Are you going out?" Han Yiqiu looked at him as the man had his suit on his hand.

"Yeah." Mu Haoyu answered indifferently, "there are matters to settle."

Han Yiqiu entered the office and stared at Mu Haoyu, "You... Why didn't you pick up my call yesterday?" Han Yiqiu asked.

Actually, she wanted to ask if he was together with Xia Yaxin yesterday. But she was afraid that Mu Haoyu might get angry and she swallowed her question.

"I had something going on yesterday and I didn't bring my phone. Is something the matter?" Mu Haoyu asked back.

Something going on?

Wasn't he together with Xia Yaxin?

Han Yiqiu's heart felt as if it was ripped open. But



she tried her best to suppress her sorrow and she didn't want to quarrel with him because of that.

She took a few steps forward and hugged Mu Haoyu from the back, wrapping her thin arms around his waist.

"Haoyu..." She called out softly.

Mu Haoyu was stunned. He lowered his head and looked at the woman's hands, his eyebrows frowned.

"Haoyu, let's get married!" Han Yiqiu said suddenly.

Once Mu Haoyu heard that, he was stunned, "what are you talking about!?"

"Let's get married!" Han Yiqiu said again. She was afraid to lose the man. Terrified even. When she said that, she hugged Mu Haoyu tightly.

But Mu Haoyu frowned, he separated her hands and said, "Yiqiu, don't joke like that!"

"I am not joking, I was serious!" Han Yiqiu looked at Mu Haoyu and enunciated.

When he saw how serious she was, he stared back at her, "Yiqiu, you should know that I had no plans for that at the moment!"

"You don't have plans at the moment or you don't have plans to marry me!?" Han Yiqiu stared at Mu Haoyu. The woman had given her words, what

more could she do!?

When Mu Haoyu saw her like that, he frowned, "you should know that before my matter is settled, I will not get married!" Mu Haoyu said every word sternly.

"I know you wanted to bring Yun Rui to greater heights. But now Yun Rui is already doing great, what more, getting married is not conflicting with this matter..." Han Yiqiu stared at Mu Haoyu and said.

"Yiqiu!" When Mu Haoyu saw how emotional Han Yiqiu was, he interrupted her.

He stared intently at her, "you had known this from the very start when you got together with me. You knew that I will never change my mind!"

When Han Yiqiu saw how determined the man was, she felt that all her hard works were in vain.



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

But the woman loved Mu Haoyu too much and she was so afraid to lose him, hence her actions.

Han Yiqiu stood opposite Mu Haoyu. His expression and his body movement had given her a clear answer. Her proposal was rejected.

Even so, even as she was grieving, she still loved the man before her.

Han Yiqiu smiled and nodded, "alright, I will wait for you!"

"No matter how long it will take, I will be waiting for you!" Han Yiqiu looked at Mu Haoyu and enunciated.

When Mu Haoyu heard her, he tilted his head and looked at her. Her tolerance, her smile and her bearing with him would not Soft in his heart. Not only that, Mu Haoyu was feeling frustrated.

On the other side.

After Xia Yaxin applied for leave, she had been sleeping late until almost 9 o'clock.

She got up and took a quick rinse before getting out the house. She went to the shopping mall and bought some stuff and then took the shopping bag to the Xia family.

The moment she got out the car, Xia ChengXuan called.

"Yaxin, where are you now? Do you need me to

pick you up?" Xia ChengXuan spoke in the phone.

"There's no need, I am already on my way. I will be reaching in about twenty minutes. Bro, just wait for me at home!" Xia Yaxin said.

"All right then, drive safe!" Xia ChengXuan reminded.

"Okay, I will!" Xia Yaxin answered him, and then hung up the call.

At that time, she looked out the window and looked at those leisure people, chatting and laughing about. There were cars that drove past her too. It was a strange feeling for her, not being in work in the office for the first time.

At this time, Mu Haoyu should reach the office already, right?

And he must be infuriated when he saw that she wasn't there!

It wasn't because she wanted to avoid him. But she felt that they should take some time off to calm themselves down, in case anything like last night happened again.

When Xia Yaxin thought about that, she took a deep breath and tried to relax herself.

The car drove slowly on the road but they soon reached the Xia house.

Xia Yaxin got down from the car, taking her stuff

and entered directly.

She pressed on the doorbell and soon the door was opened.

"Young lady, you're here!" The nanny, auntie Zhang said in elation.

"Auntie Zhang!" Xia Yaxin called her sweetly, "I missed you so much!" After that, she stretched out her arms and hugged her.

Auntie Zhang smiled. Although Xia Yaxin was the esteemed daughter of the Xia family, she had never been prideful before her house servants and they always had a good relationship.

"My lady, you finally came home!" Auntie Zhang said.

"Where is dad and mom?" Xia Yaxin answered.

At that time, Xia Tian and Xu Weiyin heard the noise and came out from inside.

"And you still remember your mother?" At that time, Xu Weiyin walked to the doorstep and said with a displeased tone.

The moment Xia Yaxin saw her mother, she chuckled and walked up front, "mom, how could I forget you? I love you the most!" After that, Xia Yaxin past her bags to auntie Zhang and went over to hug Xu Weiyin.

After that she hugged Xia Tian as well, "dad, I

missed you!"

"You missed me? But you didn't come back to visit us when you are back!" Xia Tian said.

"It was because of some complications!" Xia Yaxin chortled. She was like a little girl before her parents.

At that time, Xu Weiyin looked at the bags on auntie Zhang's hand and looked back at Xia Yaxin, "why would anyone buy something to visit her own family?"

"That is because I'm a filial daughter! They are all yours and dad's favorite food!" Xia Yaxin said and she turned around to look at auntie Zhang, "auntie Zhang, I bought yours too!"

"Thank you, my lady!" Lady John smiled.

Xia Yaxin smiled too.



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

Xia ChengXuan walked out from inside hurriedly, "Yaxin, you're back!"

The moment he saw her, the man's eyes lit up.

"Brother!" Yaxin smiled and walked forward to give him a hug.

"It's good that you're finally home!" Xia ChengXuan said and tapped on Yaxin's back lightly.

Xia Yaxin smiled, "this is the official hug for our meeting!"

When Xia ChengXuan looked at Xia Yaxin's cheeky smile, he couldn't help but got tickled as well.

The family walked towards the living room.

Xu Weiyin was the one that spoke first, "if your dad and I hadn't when to Mu Haoyu's celebration party, we don't even know that you are back!" Xu Weiyin said, she was still unhappy with the incident.

The moment Xia Yaxin heard that, she was stunned. But Xia Tian spoke, "alright, it's all good now that she's back."

Xia Yaxin looked at Xu Weiyin and then back to Xia Tian. She then smiled and sat nearer to them, "Mom, I know you are angry that I left without a word two years ago and that I divorced Mu Haoyu. The reason I did not come home was because I was afraid to meet Mu Haoyu, it wasn't because I did not miss you all!" Xia Yaxin said smilingly. But she was a little distanced towards Xu Weiyin.

"Mom, don't be blaming Yaxin anymore. She was doing it for the sake of the family!" Xia ChengXuan helped her.

When Xu Weiyin saw the two of them speaking in concert, she smiled, "alright, I am not angry anymore. Both of you taking the same side now, if I were to get angry, then you guys would oust me!"

When Xia Yaxin saw Xu Weiyin smiling, she smiled too.

At that moment, Xia Tian looked at Xia Yaxin and asked, "why are you working in Yun Rui!?"

Once he mentioned the matter, Xia Yaxin hesitated for a moment and told them everything, "I hadn't thought about it too, and I had no idea that the president of Yun Rui group was Mu Haoyu!"

"Then, did he recognize you!?" Xia Tian ask curiously.

If it weren't for the happenings yesterday, he didn't...

But Xia Yaxin wouldn't be answering like that. She simply smiled, "No!"

But at that time, Xu Weiyin recalled that when they were talking yesterday, Mu Haoyu walked forward and said a lot of weird things.

Did he...

"Dad, mom, just rest assured. I can handle this and

you guys don't have to be worried. After all, I am now the chief designer in Yun Rui. I had a few important cases on my hand. Even if Mu Haoyu finds out, he wouldn't be able to do anything to me!" Xia Yaxin looked at them and smiled assuredly.

Actually, Mu Haoyu found out everything yesterday.

But Xia Yaxin didn't want to let them know that Mu Haoyu learnt of the truth because of them.

Xia Yaxin was willing to shoulder such burden for the Xia family.

They were smiling but it didn't feel quite natural.

When Xia Tian and Xu Weiyin heard Xia Yaxin, they nodded in agreement.

Xia Yaxin were smiling all the time and only Xia ChengXuan knew that Mu Haoyu had found out everything...

But Xia Yaxin wasn't willing to say anything.

His eyebrows were knitted closely together.

The family were chatting for a long time in the living room before auntie Zhang came over and told them that the dinner was ready. Only then, they walked towards the dining table.

"Finally, it had been so long since I last ate auntie Zhang's food!" Xia Yaxin smiled and she walked

Xu Weiyin towards the dining table.

When auntie Zhang heard Xia Yaxin, she smiled, "my lady, I cooked everything you like to eat. It was the young master's and madam's instruction. Please enjoy yourself!"

Xia Yaxin nodded, "thank you auntie Zhang!"

"Thank you, mom, thank you bro!" Yaxin smiled sweetly.



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

**ENJOYING?**

**SUBSCRIBE TO MY CHANNEL  
AND CLICK THE  
NOTIFICATION BELL SO YOU  
WON'T MISS THE NEXT  
CHAPTERS!**



Act  
Go t

Whenever Xia Yaxin was in the Xia household, she had been carrying herself impeccably.

Aside from divorcing Mu Haoyu two years ago and leaving without a word, she had never done anything wrong.

But because of that, the distance between her and the family was further apart...

Because Xia Yaxin had never troubled the Xia family!

When they were having their meal, Xia Yaxin kept on complementing auntie Zhang's cooking and she appeared to be completely fine.

But only Xia ChengXuan knew that she was bearing the burden alone.

"All right, where are you staying now?" Xia Tian looked at Xia Yaxin and asked suddenly.

"Oh, Tuan Tuan found an apartment for me and I had been living there temporarily."

"Since you're back now, just move back home." Xia Tian said.

When Xia Yaxin heard that, she was stunned, "let's wait a little longer. Now that Mu Haoyu didn't know anything, I didn't want to bring any burden Xia group because of this." Xia Yaxin said.

"You are also one of the Xia family, why are you speaking about burdens?" Xia ChengXuan

corrected her. Whenever Xia Yaxin was maintaining a safe distance with the Xia family, he would feel very uncomfortable.

And he would feel heavy hearted for Xia Yaxin.

It had been so long. Although they grew up together, from the moment she suddenly changed her major to designs, he felt that he could no longer guess what was the woman thinking...

When Xia Yaxin heard Xia ChengXuan's word, she smiled, "exactly because I am a Xia family member, I need to protect the Xia Group!" After that, Xia Yaxin helped to get some meat and put on Xia ChengXuan's bowl, "Eat more, bro!"

Xia ChengXuan couldn't do anything. When he saw Xia Yaxin behaving like that. He stopped talking and dived into his meal.

"Even if you are not coming back to live with us, you must be coming home to visit often!" Xu Weiye looked at her and said.

"Roger that!" Xia Yaxin smiled and made a salute, causing the rest of the family members to chuckle.

They had a good time eating together.

After the meal, they sat there and continued to chat. Xia Yaxin went back to her own room to take a look. And after the dinner, Xia Yaxin left the place.

"Yaxin, it is getting dark now. Let me send you."  
Xia ChengXuan looked at Xia Yaxin and said. And after that he went and took his jacket.

"There's no need, bro. I'll just go get a cab."

"Just let your brother sending you." Xu Weiyin said, "it's getting so late now. If you were to go home alone, me and your dad would be worried."

When Xia Yaxin heard Xu Weiyin, she nodded, "all right then, let me trouble you bro."

"All right, let's go!" Xia ChengXuan said.

Therefore, Xia Yaxin smiled and stretched out her hands to hug Xu Weiyin, "mom, I'll come back to visit you some other time!"

"Yeah, remember what you said!" Xu Weiyin reminded.

"I will!" Xia Yaxin smiled and looked at Xia Tian, "dad, see you!"

Xia Tian nodded and so Xia Yaxin went outside.

When the two persons got outside and into the car, Xia ChengXuan drove and Xia Yaxin sat on the passenger seat. She reclined the chair and rested. Her facial muscle was tensed. She felt that it was even more tiring then getting to work!

But Xia Yaxin did not complain.

She said nothing and reclined on the chair and rested.

At that moment, Xia ChengXuan turned his head over and looked at her, "why do I feel that you had just fought a war?"

"Really? Maybe I was just tired these few days."  
Xia Yaxin said.

Xia ChengXuan didn't ask further and he simply looked at her, "why don't you let dad and mom know?"



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

**ENJOYING?**

**SUBSCRIBE TO MY CHANNEL  
AND CLICK THE  
NOTIFICATION BELL SO YOU  
WON'T MISS THE NEXT  
CHAPTERS!**



Act  
Go t

Xia ChengXuan didn't ask further and he simply looked at her, "why don't you let dad and mom know?"

Xia Yaxin knew what the man was referring and she thought for a moment before answering, "I don't want them to be worried."

"Yaxin, you are their daughter. It is normal for them to worry about you, care for you and know about you!" Xia ChengXuan looked at Xia Yaxin and said.

He kept feeling that she was reserved towards her own family.

When Xia Yaxin heard what he said, she turned over and looked at him, "bro, what's wrong?"

"I simply didn't want dad and mom to worry. If they were to find out that Mu Haoyu learned of my identity because of what they said yesterday, and if the Xia group faced any problem in the future, they would be guilt ridden. Did I make any mistake doing that?"

Yaxin's words were reasonable and rational. But Xia ChengXuan just have a feeling that she was purposely maintaining distance with the Xia family.

Although she seemed to be intimate with them, she had always had an unnatural respect, grace and compromising towards them...

He couldn't explain his feeling.

"Maybe I was overthinking. Yaxin, I still hope that you can be telling the family if anything were to happen. At least, remember that we are family!" Xia ChengXuan said.

Family...

Once Xia Yaxin heard that, she looked at Xia ChengXuan and nodded, "got it!"

"Alright." When Xia ChengXuan saw Xia Yaxin responded, he said no more.

At that moment, Xia Yaxin's phone rang.

It was Mu Haoyu.

When she was in the Xia household, Mu Haoyu had made several calls. But she didn't answer them and she even turned off her phone.

And now that she left the Xia household, she switched her phone back on. But she hadn't thought that the moment she opened her phone, Mu Haoyu called her once again.

She took a look and turned it to silent mode. Just let the man keep calling that.

Xia ChengXuan saw that to. But when he saw that Xia Yaxin had no intention to speak, he didn't ask anything.

Soon after, they reached the car park of Xia Yaxin's apartment. Xia Yaxin looked at him and said, "bro, I'll be going upstairs now. Drive safe!"



"Alright."

Xia Yaxin nodded and turned away to leave.

"Yaxin!" Xia ChengXuan called out from the car. The moment, Xia Yaxin wanted to leave, she heard his voice and turned back.

"Remember, call your brother if anything happens!"

When Xia Yaxin heard him, she smiled and nodded, "Alright!"

And then she went back upstairs.

When Xia ChengXuan saw that Xia Yaxin left, he drove away too.

When she went back, Xia Yaxin took a shower and lay on the couch to watch TV.

But her thoughts weren't on the TV at all and she was recalling her memories from few years back...

The woman thought she had a happy family at first. But after that, she'll realized that it wasn't the truth.

Whenever she thought about that and recalled the words, she hissed a deep breath.

She felt a little sleepy and she decided not to think so much anymore and she got up to sleep.

In the same moment, Mu Haoyu had been calling her for a whole day and he felt that he was going

crazy!

That woman dared to reject his calls!

Don't want to answer the calls?

He had ways to get her out!

Therefore, he took up his phone again," another number.

"Hey, do me a favor, just announce that Yun Rui will be buying in the Xia group..."

After that, Mu Haoyu ended the call. He said in his own room and his eyes were sharp like a predator, sending chills down one's body...



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

ENJOYING?

SUBSCRIBE TO MY CHANNEL  
AND CLICK THE  
NOTIFICATION BELL SO YOU  
WON'T MISS THE NEXT  
CHAPTERS!



Activ  
Go to

The next day when Xia Yaxin woke up.

The woman saw the news.

Yun Rui would be buying in Xia group!

When she saw that, she was so roused that she almost picked up her phone to call Mu Haoyu. But after a moment of ponder, she realized something was wrong.

If Mu Haoyu was determined to buy in the company, there was nothing she could do even if she called. Mu Haoyu wouldn't be changing his decision because of her.

After thinking for some time, she picked up her phone and give Xia ChengXuan a call.

Soon after, the phone connected.

Xia Yaxin could guess that after the news, Xia ChengXuan must be comforting the board of directors now.

"Bro!"

"Yaxin!" Xia ChengXuan picked up his phone and walked to one side.

"I saw the news, is it true?" Xia Yaxin asked.

"No," Xia ChengXuan denied sternly, "I had not received any contract from Yun Rui!"

"Really?" Xia Yaxin asked.

"Will I lie in such a thing?" Xia ChengXuan answered.

When Xia Yaxin heard that, she nodded, "alright, I got it now, but does the board of directors believe you?"

"It was nothing but rumors and there was nothing that I could do to stop them from worrying. But they are the board of directors after all, they would know at least to wait for the evidences!" Xia ChengXuan said.

"Don't worry, it's fine." He comforted Xia Yaxin.

"All right, remember to call me if anything were to happen." Xia Yaxin said.

"Ok, you be careful too."

"Ok."

And they ended the call.

Xia Yaxin sat on her bed and pondered for a moment before getting up. She suppressed her urge to call Mu Haoyu. She got up, tidied up her room and made breakfast.

She seemed to be completely undisturbed.

If Mu Haoyu was determined to buy in the Xia group, then there was nothing she could do by being nervous.

She might as well think of how to solve the matter.

At that time, her phone rang.

Xia Yaxin looked at her phone on the table and the moment she saw the number, she frowned. But she picked it up anyway.

"Hello, dad?"

"Yaxin, you saw the news?" Xia Tian asked directly.

"Yeah, I saw it." Xia Yaxin answered indifferently, "I had just called brother and he was nothing but rumors. Dad, you don't have to be worry."

"Everything happens for a reason. I believe Mu Haoyu is planning something. Otherwise why would there be a news like this? Moreover, Yun Rui hadn't been giving their official reply in this rumor!" Xia Tian said.

Xia Yaxin could identify with the father's word.

She pondered for a moment and spoke, "don't worry, dad. I will not let anything happen to the Xia group. Give me two days and I will definitely make this rumor go away!" Xia Yaxin said confidently.

Once Xia Tian heard her, he was stunned, "do you have any idea?"

"Dad, just trust me!"

"Yaxin, dad is calling you just to understand the situation. I don't mean anything and dad wouldn't allow anything like three years ago to happen again!" Xia Tian enunciated over the phone.

After Xia Yaxin heard him, she was stunned momentarily and she replied immediately, "got it, don't worry, nothing will happen."

When Xia Tian heard Xia Yaxin being so confident, he frowned, "do you have some kind of idea?"

"I don't know if the method works yet. But that, just trust me, it will be fine." Xia Yaxin said.

Since Xia Yaxin replied like that, Xia Tian had no other choice, "all right then, if you have any news, remember to call me!"

"Got it!" She replied.

After that, they ended the call and Xia Yaxin put her phone back on the desk. After contemplating for some time, she finally made up her mind.



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

ENJOYING?

SUBSCRIBE TO MY CHANNEL  
AND CLICK THE  
NOTIFICATION BELL SO YOU  
WON'T MISS THE NEXT  
CHAPTERS!



Activ  
Go to

After eating breakfast, she didn't go back to the company. She changed her attire and went out.

Yaxin went to the shopping mall and bought some tea. After that she took a cab and went to a place.

That place was considered highest valued land in A city. It was filled with mansions, reflecting the financial status of the residents here.

When Xia Yaxin got before the mention, she walked down the car and entered with her stuff.

She pressed on the doorbell and soon the door was opened.

When the person inside saw who was at the doorstep, she was stunned for a while, "may I know who are you?"

"Sister Zhang, had you forgotten about me?" Xia Yaxin smiled towards the lady opposite her.

"And you are..." Sister Zhang looked at the woman before her and she frowned. She felt that Xia Yaxin was familiar but she just couldn't recall where they had met.

"It's me, Xia Yaxin!" Yaxin smiled and said.

Xia Yaxin?

Once sister Zhang heard that, she was surprised, "young lady? You... You looked different from before!" Sister Zhang said.

"Really?" Xia Yaxin smiled gently.

"Yeah, huge difference!" Sister Zhang said in elation.

Xia Yaxin smiled, "is president Mu inside?"

"Yes, yes, he is eating his breakfast inside!" Sister Zhang said.

And she immediately let her in.

"Who was it?"

At that time, Mu Zhen asked as he was eating his breakfast.

"President Mu, it's me, Xia Yaxin!" Yaxin stood by the doorstep and answered the man.

Once Mu Zhen heard her, he was stunned and hurriedly came outside. The moment he saw the woman on the doorstep, he smiled.

"Yaxin, what brings you here? You still remember this old man!" Mu Zhen smiled.

"That's of course, and I had brought your favorite tea!" Xia Yaxin said smilingly.

When the man saw that he Xia Yaxin brought, he said, "I think you must have a special reason for coming here!"

When Xia Yaxin heard the man, she laughed, "as expected, nothing escapes your eyes!"

"I had long known that you will be coming here today!" Mu Zhen said.

The moment the man saw the news earlier, he had already guessed that.

"Then you should also know what is my reason visiting you today." Xia Yaxin said.

After that, the two people walked towards the living room.

"Now you even started calling me president Mu!" Mu Zhen said in displeasure.

"I had already divorced with Mu Haoyu, you should have known that." Xia Yaxin said. It wasn't too appropriate for her to call her 'dad'.

When Mu Zhen heard her, he sighed, "that brat was really a fool! He had gotten such a smart wife and he'd still fooled around!"

Once Xia Yaxin heard that, she smiled, "men generally do not like smart women! Moreover, why do I feel that you are praising me?"

When Mu Zhen heard Xia Yaxin, he was stunned for a while and broke into laughter.

"Your comeback is witty as always, and I'm no match for you!" Mu Zhen said smilingly.

Xia Yaxin smiled too.

"Are you working in Yun Rui now?"

"Yeah." Xia Yaxin nodded.

"And you're even the chief designer?" Mu Zhen asked.

Xia Yaxin nodded.

"Then why would this happen? Haoyu suddenly said that he wanted to buy in the Xia group. It was just too sudden!" Mu Zhen said.

"If I'm not mistaken, he was trying to force me out!" Xia Yaxin said.

When Mu Zhen heard her, he raised his eyebrows and turned over to look at her.

"I just came back from overseas and entered Yun Rui. Unfortunately, your dear son did not recognize his ex-wife. Therefore, I continued to work in Yun Rui!" Xia Yaxin said.

When Mu Zhen heard her, the men got interested.

"And after that?"

"After that I helped Yun Rui to score a champion and secured the contract with Alexis. When we were celebrating it the night before yesterday, my parents accidentally spoke the truth and he learnt of it."

"Then did the brat lost his mind?!" Mu Zhen said and he even sounded excited.

The man recalled two days ago when auntie Li called him...

So that was why.

"After that?" Mu Zhen asked.

"After that he learned of the truth and wanted to buy in Yun Rui!" Xia Yaxin said and she omitted the rest.

Even if she didn't make omission, Mu Zhen knew it too.

"Did he carry you home?" Mu Zhen asked suddenly.

Once Xia Yaxin heard the man, she was stunned and she stared at him, "so you have known everything!"

"Do you think you guys could hide anything from me?" Mu Zhen said smilingly.

Xia Yaxin simply smiled and did not explain. Sometimes, explaining more was just an act of covering up.

After all, she was unapologetic and unafraid.

"Since now we aren't able to hide it any longer and something like this happened, shouldn't you step forward and settle this problem?" Xia Yaxin stared

at him and asked.

"What do you want me to do?" Mu Zhen asked.

"He had always listened to you. As long as you give the word, he would never buy in the Xia group!" Xia Yaxin said confidently.

Once Mu Zhen heard Xia Yaxin, he nodded in agreement. Mu Haoyu still cared about his father's opinion. As long as the man gave his word, there was a good chance Mu Haoyu would obey.

But that was also because Mu Zhen had rarely interfered with his matters.

"You are right. This brat had a lot of weaknesses but as long as I am the one instructing, he will compromise."

"Therefore, I am here." Xia Yaxin said.

When Mu Zhen heard him, he frowned and turned over to look at Xia Yaxin, "but now that you are not my daughter in law anymore, why should I help you? Why not you come back and be my daughter-in-law? Then I'll help you. How does that sound?!" Mu Haoyu said smilingly while staring at Yaxin.

Once Xia Yaxin heard that, she immediately said, "Please cut me some slack, I just escaped from the devil two years ago!" Xia Yaxin chuckled.

When Mu Zhen heard her, he broke into a laughter as well.

it was always so interesting chatting with Xia Yaxin. She was humorous and witty.

The man just couldn't understand why wouldn't his own son show favor to Xia Yaxin.

"I believe only you can control that brat!" Mu Zhen said.

"Don't make fun of me now. We got married for one whole year but do you see him coming home for even one day?" Xia Yaxin said.

"That's because you weren't presenting yourself like you are right now!"

"And are you trying to tell me I should bind him with my appearance? If that's the case, I would rather reject that. There are so many more beautiful women than me. If he were to like every pretty woman, I would have a hard time!" Xia Yaxin explained.

Mu Zhen didn't mean that but with how Xia Yaxin replied, all of a sudden, he was lost with words.

"That's not what I meant!" Mu Zhen smiled.

"But isn't that the truth?" Xia Yaxin asked back.

"Although a woman's appearance and first impression are important, the inner beauty was more important. I believe Haoyu isn't someone that emphasis on the appearance!" Mu Zhen said assuredly.

He knew his own son very well.

Once Xia Yaxin heard that, she chuckled, "I think you are even diffident when you say that yourself!"

Mu Zhen was stunned and after that he laughed along, "you don't know him. If one day you were to understand him, you wouldn't be saying that!"

"So tell me, should I understand him or should I not?"

"I do hope you would understand. Being my daughter in law and all, I hope for the best for you!" Mu Zhen said.

Xia Yaxin simply smiled and did not continue the conversation, "then will you be helping me, or not?"

"I will have to ask that brat regarding this matter. If this is the sole reason, I would definitely give you face..."



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

On Mu Haoyu's side.

The man sat in his own office and he stared intently on his phone. The man had not been moving for a long time and his phone never rang.

His eyebrows knitted closely. He had released the news. And even if the woman had just woken up now, she must have seen the news. But why was there no response at all!?

Was it because the woman was uncaring or she was just too composed, thinking that he dared not buy in Xia Group?

Mu Haoyu was getting impatient. He couldn't wait to punish her.

However, his phone had never rang since the morning and he did not receive even a single message from the woman.

He had even been to the woman's apartment and he didn't see her getting down.

Where had she gone to?

Mu Haoyu even went to the airline to check and there was no record of her leaving the country.

So where could she go?

Mu Haoyu was pondering and after that a possibility flashed through his mind!

After that, he immediately took out his phone and

dialed the number.

Soon after, his call was answered.

"Hello, Sister Zhang, where is my dad?"

"Oh, the master is talking to the young lady!" Sister Zhang said.

Young lady...

As expected, that woman was there!

That woman...

He should have guessed it earlier!

After that, Mu Haoyu simply responded, "alright, I got it."

"Young master, are you coming back home?" Sister Zhang asked immediately.

"Yeah, I am on my way right now!" Mu Haoyu enunciated.

Sister Zhang nodded, "alright."

After that, they ended the call.

She looked at Mu Zhen and Xia Yaxin, the woman thought that Xia Yaxin was great, but...

Sigh.

There young master didn't know to appreciate her!



At that time, Mu Zhen raised his head and looked at sister Zhang, "whose call was that?"

"It was the young master!" Sister Zhang answered.

When Xia Yaxin heard her, her body tensed up.

Mu Zhen immediately smiled and turned over to look at Xia Yaxin, "now it seemed that the brat was coming for you!"

"How is that possible, he must be coming to visit you!"

"Forget it, I am here all the time and he had only been visiting once per month!" Mu Zhen said.

Xia Yaxin simply smiled, "even if he is coming here for me, it was for the purpose of finding trouble!"

She could still vividly recall what happened last night. She had no intention to get into Mu Haoyu's grasp so easily.

When Mu Zhen saw Xia Yaxin's expression, he giggled. He had a hunch that both Xia Yaxin and Mu Haoyu would have a long way to go.

Two years ago, he was still exclaiming his regrets and now that he had a feeling that the matters between them hadn't ended yet.

"If that's the case, then I shall be leaving first. Let me visit you some other time!"

"Don't you want to wait for him first?"

"I still value my life!" Xia Yaxin chuckled.

When Mu Zhen saw Xia Yaxin's expression, he smiled again. He enjoyed looking at how cheeky Xia Yaxin was and her headstrong attitude.

She could be competent enough to handle the Mu family! No problem!

Of course, Mu Zhen kept that thought to himself.

"All right then, you should get some rest. I will be leaving now and I'll come visit you some other days!" Xia Yaxin said smilingly.

Mu Zhen did not force her to stay, let everything follow the flow. He simply nodded and reply, "Ok~"

therefore, Xia Yaxin stood up and took her bag, "don't forget what you promised me! Make sure your words count!" Xia Yaxin said smilingly.

"It depends!" Mu Zhen said.

He did not promise her and simply said he would consider.

Xia Yaxin did not force him, she smiled and bid the man goodbye. After that, she walked out the house.

Unexpectedly, right after she reached the doorsteps and wanted to get a cab, a familiar car approached her side.

It was none other than Mu Haoyu.

He immediately drove towards her and parked right in front of her. He then got down from the car.



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

**ENJOYING?**

**SUBSCRIBE TO MY CHANNEL  
AND CLICK THE  
NOTIFICATION BELL SO YOU  
WON'T MISS THE NEXT  
CHAPTERS!**



Xia Yaxin did not force the man, she simply smiled, bid him goodbye and walked out the door.

Unexpectedly, when she just reached the doorsteps and wanted to call for a cab, an all-too-familiar car approached her sight.

It was none other than Mu Haoyu.

He drove his car directly before her, parked and got down the car.

Xia Yaxin was thinking, if he were to be in the company, it would take around twenty plus minutes to reach here. And from whence sister Zhang hung up the call till now, only ten minutes had passed. And the man reached.

She could only imagine how fast he was driving!

Xia Yaxin sat in his car before and she had a firsthand experience!

At that time, Mu Haoyu drove his car in front of her and he got down the car.

Xia Yaxin stood there without moving. She wanted to ignore the man and simply leave. But his car blocked right on her path. Xia Yaxin was sure that if she were to really ignore him and walk away, Mu Haoyu would definitely charge at her and choke her to death!

At that time, Mu Haoyu got down from the car and walked before her. He stared at her intently. Mu Haoyu had been suppressing himself in order to

not attack her.

"Why? Leaving after knowing that I'm coming?" Mu Haoyu walked and asked Xia Yaxin. His gaze was a mixture of frustration and vex, his tone was filled with forbearance.

Xia Yaxin simply stood there and watched him smile. She had a feeling that the man was up to no good. However, the woman was calm, "president Mu had been overthinking. Now that I have finished discussing what I wanted to, I am just taking my leave!" Xia Yaxin said indifferently.

"Is that so?" When Mu Haoyu heard that, he took another step forward and stared at her.

As he took a step forward, Xia Yaxin couldn't help but took a step backwards.

"Yes!" Xia Yaxin looked at him and she said determinedly.

"You had disappeared for two days and I thought you would be leaving quietly!" Mu Haoyu stared at her. She swore that if Xia Yaxin were to leave quietly again, no matter what, even if he would need to travel the world, he would make sure to find her!

When Xia Yaxin heard the man, she tilted her head and stared at him, "president Mu had overthought, why should I leave?"

The calmer Xia Yaxin was, the more he wanted to punish her, "why? Don't you know why?" As Mu

Haoyu said that, he took a step forward and his herculean built was casting a pressuring shadow on her. Xia Yaxin frowned and took another step back, "Mu Haoyu, what do you want to do?"

"I want payback!" Mu Haoyu gritted his teeth.

"....."

She stood grounded for a while and frowned, "Mu Haoyu, if it's for me deceiving you, then let me apologize. But I do not think I had made a mistake. I simply hid the truth from you. Moreover, it was you yourself that failed to recognize me, you don't need to threaten me with the Xia group!" Xia Yaxin stared at him and enunciated.

"Really?" Mu Haoyu said that and smirked. He slowly lowered his body and his sharp gaze were fixed on her body, "then what about three years ago? You simply hid the truth from me and didn't tell me?" Mu Haoyu glared at her and enunciated.

When Xia Yaxin heard that, she was stunned and she raised her eyes to look at him.



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

"Really?" After that, Mu Haoyu smirked and lowered his body. His sharp gaze was fixed on her body, "how about three years ago? Did you also simply hide the truth from me and didn't tell me?" Mu Haoyu stared at her and enunciated.

When Xia Yaxin heard that, she was stunned and she raised her eyes to look at him.

He knew?

He found out in the end!

That was what Xia Yaxin worried the most.

When she married Mu Haoyu, although she was willing, it was all for the sake of saving the Xia group.

When she saw that Mu Haoyu was so indecent, she came up with this idea out of desperation.

She hadn't thought that he paid the least attention to her in the entire year.

At most, they only met twice.

The first time was when they registered for their marriage and the second time, when he brought her back to the Mu family. There wasn't any wedding ceremony.

Ever since that day, she had never met Mu Haoyu anymore.

To be accurate, it was Mu Haoyu that never met

her anymore. She was still seeing him on news from time to time.

But now, Mu Haoyu found out anyway...

When he saw that Xia Yaxin stared in his eyes and her gaze were filled with doubt and puzzle, Mu Haoyu was confident.

This woman was guilty!

"What now? Nothing else to say?" Mu Haoyu stared at Xia Yaxin and asked sternly.

"I, I had no idea what are you talking about!" Xia Yaxin said diffidently.

Was it too late to deny it now?

"You don't know?" When Mu Haoyu heard her, he smirked coldly, "Xia Yaxin, just keep on pretending. I will tear off your pretentious mask sooner or later!" Mu Haoyu gritted his teeth.

How dare this woman deceived him for so long!

Xia Yaxin was speechless. After all, she was the one that lied first. And now, everything she said would be excuses.

"President Mu, you must have some important matters coming here. You should carry on with your stuffs and I shall be leaving now!" After that, Xia Yaxin turned away to leave.

The next second, Mu Haoyu caught her by her

wrist, "did I allow you to leave?"

Xia Yaxin frowned, "then what do you want?"

"Xia Yaxin, you have toyed me for so long, do you plan to just leave it like that!?" Mu Haoyu grabbed on her wrist and enunciated.

"Then what do you want?" Xia Yaxin asked.

"What do I want? Don't you know?" Mu Haoyu asked back and the man seemed to be furious.

Actually, he had still yet to come up with a punishment towards Xia Yaxin.

If he had any idea what to do, could she still be standing here?

The two persons stared at each other.

One of them was calm, the other was enraged.

At that time, sister Zhang saw them from inside the mansion, she couldn't help but got nervous, "master, are we really not interfering?"

Mu Zhen sat on the couch and the man was completely undisturbed. He said determinedly, "sister Zhang, just pretend that you see nothing!"

"....."

All right then, she had no other way but to follow her masters instruction.

However, she continued to stare at the two persons outside the window.

"Mu Haoyu, didn't you don't want to marry me too? What is the difference that I did what I did?" Xia Yaxin frowned and asked unhappily.

That infuriated Mu Haoyu. He glared at her, "of course there's a difference!"

"What's the difference?"

At that time, Mu Haoyu dragged her away.

"Where are you bringing me?"

"To show you what's the difference!" After that, Mu Haoyu grabbed on Xia Yaxin's hand and wanted to leave. He opened the door to his car and shoved her inside.

"Mu Haoyu!!!" Xia Yaxin was enraged but her protest was completely ignored by Mu Haoyu.

At that time, sister Zhang was anxious, "master, the young lady had been brought away by young master!"

"Just let them be, nothing will happen. That little girl had tons of ideas, she wouldn't be taken advantage of!" Mu Zhen said indifferently.

When sister Zhang saw that Mu Zhen was so calm, she said no more. She looked outside the window and she saw that Mu Haoyu simply drove away. He didn't even enter the house.

At that time, Xia Yaxin was in the car and she looked at Mu Haoyu, "what do you want?"

"Xia Yaxin, you have lied to me so many times. Remember this, you better shut up now, otherwise, I can't guarantee that I wouldn't choke you to death!" Mu Haoyu drove and warned her seriously.

Therefore, Xia Yaxin shut up obediently.

One must learn to submit the circumstances.

It was better for her not to speak at that moment.

The car soon drove towards his mansion.

Xia Yaxin knew that he wanted to bring her back.

When she thought about that, she was a little worried. After all, if Mu Haoyu were to go wild, she had no way to stop him.

After pondering for a moment, Xia Yaxin said, "Mu Haoyu, let's have a proper talk. What do you think?"

Mu Haoyu said nothing.

Xia Yaxin frowned and didn't know what was he thinking. Therefore, she simply kept quiet and follow the flow.

Soon after, their ride reached Mu Haoyu's mansion. He got down the car and Xia Yaxin didn't wait for him to drag her out, she opened the car door herself and walked down.

Without Mu Haoyu saying anything, Xia Yaxin entered the mention directly.

When Mu Haoyu saw Xia Yaxin's action, he was furious and annoyed, and he followed behind.

Auntie Li opened the door. The moment she saw Xia Yaxin, she was shocked, "Miss Xia..."

Xia Yaxin entered smilingly and Mu Haoyu followed behind.

Auntie Li was even more surprised.

After Xia Yaxin entered, she looked at auntie Li, "auntie Li, can I trouble you to make coffee for both of us? I need to discuss something with president Mu!"

Once Mu Haoyu entered, he heard Xia Yaxin saying that.

Auntie Li simply stood there and listened to Xia Yaxin. She was confused but she nodded in agreement, "Ok!"

"Thank you, auntie Li!" Xia Yaxin said smilingly.

Mu Haoyu stood behind her and stared at Xia Yaxin. He was getting more and more frustrated.

"Do you think you are still the female owner here?" Mu Haoyu looked at her and enunciated.

"Even if I'm a guest, can't I get a cup of coffee?" Xia Yaxin looked back at him and answered slowly.

The man's gazes seemed to be erupting in flames. Mu Haoyu stared at Xia Yaxin for a moment, after that, he said nothing and pulled her upstairs right away.

"Auntie Li, please send the coffee upstairs later!" Xia Yaxin added.

Auntie Li stood there and nodded in bewilderment, "Ok!"

"There's no need to send it!" After that, Mu Haoyu said coldly.

Auntie Li stood there and nodded meekly again, "Got it!"

Xia Yaxin gave Mu Haoyu an eye roll, and she was pulled inside the room.

\*Slam!\*

The innocent door was banged violently.

"Xia Yaxin, do you still think you are the female owner here!?" Mu Haoyu glared at her.

"Even if I am just a guest, Mu Haoyu, you don't need to be so rude!" Xia Yaxin replied

"Rude? Consider yourself lucky that I haven't kill you!" Mu Haoyu warned coldly.

"... Violence cannot solve anything!"

The more composed she was, more Mu Haoyu felt the impulse to tear off her pretense.

"Xia Yaxin, you really haven't learned your place!" Mu Haoyu gnashed his teeth and told her. He walked up front and caught her by the arm.

Xia Yaxin was stunned and she looked back at him, "Mu Haoyu, you are hurting me!"

Mu Haoyu didn't let go because of that, instead, he glared at her, "Xia Yaxin, I think you really had no fear that I will take action against the Xia group!"



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

ENJOYING?

SUBSCRIBE TO MY CHANNEL  
AND CLICK THE  
NOTIFICATION BELL SO YOU  
WON'T MISS THE NEXT  
CHAPTERS!



Once Xia Yaxin heard that, she raised her eyes, "Mu Haoyu, didn't you promised that when we divorce, you wouldn't be doing anything to the Xia group?!" Xia Yaxin stared at him.

"You dare to mention the divorce?!" Mu Haoyu replied.

The moment he recalled how she had deceived him, he had an urge to punish her. Yet she dared to mention it now.

"Why not? That was our promised then! Xia Yaxin asked back. She paused a little and recalled something, "Mu Haoyu, didn't you wanted to divorce me desperately? Now that we are divorced, you should be happy. Now that you are so furious, did you fell in love with me or something? And your humiliation turned into anger?" Xia Yaxin raised her eyebrows and asked Mu Haoyu.

Fell in love with her?

Once Mu Haoyu heard that, he was stunned for a split second and after that he sneered, "Xia Yaxin, sometimes I wonder where does your confidence come from, that you dare to say like that!"

"Every action of yours told me that you were dissatisfied with the divorce, was it not true?" Xia Yaxin stared at him and asked back.

She was purposely trying to rouse Mu Haoyu.

There are times that opposite approach was more

Ac  
Go



effective than quarreling.

Especially towards someone as arrogant as Mu Haoyu.

"I am dissatisfied. Very dissatisfied. But that was because you deceived me, toyed with me. Xia Yaxin, who do you think I am? I will make sure you pay for this!" Mu Haoyu glared at her and enunciated.

"....."

"I think you should calm down!"

"And that night you lied to me saying that you have a stomachache. Xia Yaxin, you are really courting death, deceiving me over and over again!" Mu Haoyu glared at her and said menacingly. He had never gotten so angry with another person.

There hadn't been anyone that dared to mess with him.

"I was simply trying to protect myself, and let the both of us calm down!" Xia Yaxin replied.

"Oh really? Then let me tell you clearly, I cannot calm down!" Mu Haoyu enunciated.

When Xia Yaxin heard that, she pondered for a moment, "Mu Haoyu, let a man pay for his deeds himself. It was I who deceived you and it has nothing to do with the Xia group. If you want revenge, come at me! Don't be threatening me with Xia group!"

"Do you think you alone can handle it?" Mu Haoyu asked.

"Mu Haoyu, if you're still a man, you should honor your promise. You said that you would never touch Xia group!" Xia Yaxin said.

"So what if I don't honor my words?" Mu Haoyu stared at her coldly and asked that. He wasn't loud but one could feel the menacing aura exuding from him.

"And if you admit you are not a man, then do whatever you please!" Xia Yaxin said.

That respond had successfully riled Mu Haoyu.

That very moment, Xia Yaxin saw that it was in anger on Mu Haoyu's face, and the men was smiling.

But his smile was bone chilling.

"Xia Yaxin, then let me show you that if I'm a man or not!" After saying that, Mu Haoyu approached Xia Yaxin and kissed her right on the lips.

Before Xia Yaxin could respond, he pushed her lightly and the both of them fell on the bed.

Mu Haoyu was strong and he was heavy. When he climbed on top of Xia Yaxin, she was having difficulty breathing and she had no way to protest.

Mu Haoyu simply kissed her and show her in actions if he was a man or not!

The man kissed her indulgently. Xia Yaxin simply thought that Mu Haoyu was trying to scare her, but...

No matter how she pushed on him, Mu Haoyu seemed to be unbothered and continued to lie on her. Showing no intention to stop.



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

**ENJOYING?**

**SUBSCRIBE TO MY CHANNEL  
AND CLICK THE  
NOTIFICATION BELL SO YOU  
WON'T MISS THE NEXT  
CHAPTERS!**



"Mu..."

Whenever she tried to speak, she would be stopped by his kiss.

Xia Yaxin was in distress and she pushed Mu Haoyu as hard as she could, "Mu Haoyu, if you do this, I will hate you!" Xia Yaxin said that while struggling.

And that made Mu Haoyu stopped.

He raised his eyes and stared at Xia Yaxin.

Xia Yaxin looked back at her, "do you really want to force yourself on me?" Xia Yaxin asked while staring in his eyes.

Her gaze was sharp and Mu Haoyu was taken by surprise.

"If you really want to do that, with my physique I couldn't fight back. But Mu Haoyu, do you really want to do that towards someone that have no feelings towards you?!" Xia Yaxin stared at him and asked grimly.

Mu Haoyu frowned and looked back at her.

The man could have continued. But he didn't know why, when Xia Yaxin said that, he felt an inexplicable discomfort.

"And are you saying that I should make you do that willingly?" Mu Haoyu looked at her and raised his eyebrows.

"If you even have the confidence, then why not!" Xia Yaxin enunciated, prompting him with her words.

But that seemed to have roused Mu Haoyu's interest.

He looked at her and said, "Xia Yaxin, you win this time. And I will let you do it willingly!" Mu Haoyu said. His tone was filled with confidence and pride.

Xia Yaxin smiled, "then let's see what you've got!"

"I think you are dead set to play this game with me!" Mu Haoyu looked at her.

"Not that I want to play, I simply didn't want to get raped. Mu Haoyu, if you are really so skillful, then just make me willing. By that time, I will not have second thoughts!" Xia Yaxin stared at him.

Once Mu Haoyu heard that, he raised his eyebrows, "Xia Yaxin, you better remember what you said. If you dare to lie again, I will make sure you die a dog's death!" Mu Haoyu warned.

Xia Yaxin simply smiled, "rest assured, even if I were to run away you could still blackmail me with my family!"

"Good that you know. But even if you do run away, heed my words, even if I need to travel the world, I will make sure to find you!" Mu Haoyu said that and made sure she wouldn't have the thoughts to run away.

"Don't you worry, my home is here and I will not run away!"

"That better be it!" He replied.

And now, the man's anger subsided a little.

"Then, can you get up now?" Xia Yaxin stared at him.

Mu Haoyu gave her an eye roll and he climbed up from her reluctant only. His bulging parts brushed on her purposefully and both of them felt it. Xia Yaxin blushed right away, but Mu Haoyu seemed indifferent and got down from her.

Xia Yaxin got up and she tidied her clothes.

"If that's the case, Mu Haoyu, let's talk!" Xia Yaxin said.

Mu Haoyu simply sat on one side and he raised his eyebrows lazily, gesturing her to speak.

"No matter what happened between us, we must not involve our families!" Xia Yaxin stared at Mu Haoyu and said.

Mu Haoyu laid back lazily on the bed and said nothing. He simply stared back at her.

"You promised me you will never do anything to the Xia group!" Xia Yaxin said.

"At that time, I didn't know that you are lying to me. Had I known, I wouldn't have promised you. Not

only that, I would be buying in the Xia group right away!" Mu Haoyu got closer all of a sudden and stared Xia Yaxin in the eyes.



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

**ENJOYING?**

**SUBSCRIBE TO MY CHANNEL  
AND CLICK THE  
NOTIFICATION BELL SO YOU  
WON'T MISS THE NEXT  
CHAPTERS!**



When Xia Yaxin saw Mu Haoyu getting closer, she did not retreat but she stared back at him. She had no doubts with what he said.

Not only that, she believed he would definitely do it.

And she'd even felt lucky that it was only now that he learned of the fact that she had deceived him, not two years ago.

Otherwise, the Xia group would be nonexistent.

However, now wasn't two years back.

"Then how about now?" Xia Yaxin asked.

Mu Haoyu laid down lazily and said again, "I don't know, depends on my mood!"

"....."

"If you are determined to buy in the Xia group, there's no way for me to stop you. And so I can only resign!" Xia Yaxin said.

Once Mu Haoyu heard that, he frowned, "are you threatening me?"

"Why is that a threat? If you were to buy in the Xia group, I would need to resign and go home and help out. Even if I wouldn't be able to change anything, I must go back!" Xia Yaxin said.

Mu Haoyu stared at Xia Yaxin and frowned. He knew that the woman knows that he still needed

Act  
Go to

her for the time being. Yun Rui needed her too and therefore she dared be so bold in negotiating with him.

But on the other hand, Mu Haoyu looked back at her, "it's not like we have no way out!"

Once Xia Yaxin heard that, she stared at Mu Haoyu and the men stared back at her, "just like three years ago, marry me, and I might let Xia group go!"

"....."

Mu Haoyu must be doing it on purpose!

She was sure of that!

Xia Yaxin stared at him and smiled, "president Mu, in order to avoid the nightmare three years ago, you better ask for something else!"

Nightmare?

When he said that, Mu Haoyu was glaring at Xia Yaxin. The woman simply smiled back and said, "your nightmare!"

"That's more like it!"

"....."

When Xia Yaxin saw how calculative Mu Haoyu was, she shook her head in vex.

She knew that there are times she should concede.

In order to avoid his desperate attempts, she knew she shouldn't confront him.

"And so?" When Xia Yaxin saw that he remained silent, she asked him again.

"Let me consider it!" Mu Haoyu said.

"Then let me consider too, whether should I resign or not!"

Mu Haoyu raised his eyes and glared furiously at her.

The moment she saw his gaze, Xia Yaxin said, "actually I knew that it was just a false rumor that you wanted to buy in the Xia group. You simply wanted to force me out!"

Once Mu Haoyu heard that, he raised his eyes and looked at Xia Yaxin. He must admit that she was a sharp one.

"Now that I had appeared before you, can you stop that?" Xia Yaxin asked.

When Mu Haoyu heard her, he sneered coldly, "Xia Yaxin, are you thinking too much?"

"President Mu, do you dare to deny it?" Xia Yaxin asked back, "you simply spread the news but the Xia group had never received any news nor notification. Moreover, the Xia group is operating well and the company is doing good. There was no reason for you to do that!" Xia Yaxin looked at Mu Haoyu and enunciated. Her dissection was

clean and meticulous. It was such a waste that she wasn't managing a company.

"Therefore, there was only one reason, that you wanted to force me to appear before you!" Xia Yaxin looked at Mu Haoyu confidently.

Mu Haoyu simply lazed on his same spot. He wasn't angered nor embarrassed, and he showed no emotion.

"It's good that you know that. Therefore, know that should you disappear, the Xia group will disappear together with you. I will definitely do that!"

"If I won't disappear again, does that mean you will stop spreading the fake news buying in Xia group?" Xia Yaxin asked.

"Since you know it's a fake news, why bother asking me?" Mu Haoyu said.



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

"Good that you know. Therefore, no that to, that if you were to really disappear, the Xia group will be disappearing together with you. Mark my words!"

"If I won't disappear again, does that mean you will stop spreading the fake news buying in Xia group?" Xia Yaxin asked.

"Since you know it's a fake news, why bother asking me?" Mu Haoyu said.

"Of course, you should be explaining it to public. Otherwise, with this rumor, even if you didn't do it for real, you could cause a panic inside the Xia group. With that, plenty of business partners might even shy away from cooperation, the Xia group will face severe loss!" Xia Yaxin looked at Mu Haoyu and enunciated. She was clear with the business prospects.

Mu Haoyu simply lied down. He originally thought that she was just thinking for the best interest of the Xia family, he had not thought that she had such insight in business.

It seemed that he had belittled the woman too much!

At that moment, he raised his eyes and looked at Xia Yaxin, "It seemed that you are very aware of the pros and cons!"

"I studied business management before. These are simply the basics!" Xia Yaxin said. She had no intention to hide it admitted openly.

Act  
Go t

"Since you started business management, why enter the design line?"

Mu Haoyu looked at her suddenly and asked.

Xia Yaxin frowned, "that is my personal matters. There's no need to disclose that, right?" Xia Yaxin asked back.

Once Mu Haoyu heard that, he raised his eyes and stopped averting the topic. He looked at her, "Ok, if you want me to step forward and make clarification, it's fine with me but I have condition!"

"Anything goes as long as we don't have to marry" Xia Yaxin answered right away.

"....."

Why did it seem like marrying him was a pain in the ass? Mu Haoyu gave her an eye roll. Xia Yaxin simply averted her eyes and ignored the man.

She would try her best to avoid any form of quarreling.

After glaring at her, Mu Haoyu said, "do your best with the collaboration with Alexis. As long as the contract is secured, I will give up on the purchase of Xia group!"

"Ok, no problem, I hope you can honor your promise!" Xia Yaxin said.

"Of course!" Mu Haoyu nodded.

And thus, the negotiation was done.

In conclusion, the man agreed not to buy in the Xia group and Xia Yaxin agreed not to resign. That was it.

After that discussion, the two persons walked out the room.

Auntie Li was waiting nervously downstairs. She had long prepared the coffee and she was still wondering if she should just send them up. But now, there were no voice at all from upstairs. Auntie Li was worried and she was walking around anxiously downstairs.

When she was anxious, the door upstairs were opened and she saw Mu Haoyu and Xia Yaxin came down from upstairs.

"Don't worry, I will definitely walk my talk, unlike a certain someone!" Xia Yaxin said as she walked.

"Since you know that I don't honor my promise, then you better be prepared to sacrifice yourself anytime!"

"Mu Haoyu, how can you!?"

Mu Haoyu smirked and walked downstairs.

Xia Yaxin walked behind him, she gave him an eye roll behind him and then came down the stairs to

"Auntie Li, is the coffee ready?"

When auntie Li saw them walking down peacefully, she felt she was hallucinating. Until she heard Xia Yaxin's voice, she came back to her senses.

"Ah, it's done!"

"It has been so long since I tasted your home brew coffee, I must take a good sip!" After that, Xia Yaxin walked forward directly.



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

**ENJOYING?**

**SUBSCRIBE TO MY CHANNEL  
AND CLICK THE  
NOTIFICATION BELL SO YOU  
WON'T MISS THE NEXT  
CHAPTERS!**



"It has been so long since I tasted your home brew coffee, I must take good sip!" After that, Xia Yaxin walked forward directly.

Auntie Li stood there and she was stupefied.

The changes were abrupt.

But when she saw that nothing had happened between them, she rested her heart.

Mu Haoyu sat on the couch and drank his coffee. Then Xia Yaxin walked over and sat beside him, drinking her stew.

"Young master, Miss Xia, are you two alright?" Auntie Li asked.

Once Xia Yaxin heard her, she raised her eyebrows and smiled towards her, "auntie Li, don't worry, we are fine!"

"Really?" Auntie Li asked.

She was worried that had she had mistakenly blurted out Xia Yaxin's secret and caused her trouble.

"Yeah!" Xia Yaxin nodded and finished her coffee, "it's really fine, you don't have to worry!" After that, he glanced over at Mu Haoyu.

Mu Haoyu simply sat there and said nothing, agreeable with what Yaxin said.

"That's good, that's good!" And auntie Li could

Acti  
Go to



finally rest her heart.

When Xia Yaxin saw how worried auntie Li was, she smiled.

After finishing her coffee, Xia Yaxin stood up, "president Mu, since we had come to an agreement, I'll go back now!"

"I hope you honor your promise. Tomorrow I will accompany you to participate the press conference!" Xia Yaxin looked at Mu Haoyu and said smilingly.

She was confident that she has got Mu Haoyu in her hands.

Mu Haoyu simply sat there. When he heard Xia Yaxin, he raised his eyes and glanced at her.

He said nothing and that meant he agreed.

At that time, Xia Yaxin turned her head over and looked at auntie Li, "auntie Li, I'll be heading back first. Come visit you some other time!"

"Aren't you going to eat here? Why not you leave after a meal?" Auntie Li said. The woman liked Xia Yaxin very much.

Xia Yaxin smiled and shook her head, "I am afraid that if I were to eat here, a certain someone might lose his appetite!" After that, Xia Yaxin smiled, "I am taking my leave!"

Auntie Li could only nod, "alright, be careful on the

way!"

"Ok!" Xia Yaxin nodded and exited the house.

Mu Haoyu sat there and he did not move. After she left, he raised his eyes lazily...

After sending away Xia Yaxin, auntie Li came back. When she saw Mu Haoyu sitting there, she couldn't help but said, "it's so far away and it's not easy to get a cab outside. I wonder how long will it take for Ms. Xia to go back!"

She purposely said that for Mu Haoyu.

Mu Haoyu sat there and stared at the door. After that he said, "she has plenty of ways!" After that, he stood up and went back upstairs.

Auntie Li simply stood downstairs and watched as Mu Haoyu went upstairs. She was stunned for a moment and then she started cleaning up the house...

The next day.

When Mu Haoyu reached the office, Xia Yaxin was already there.

And she had arranged the press conference.

Just like what the woman said, she planned to accompany Mu Haoyu to attend the press conference.

Mu Haoyu stood there and looked at so many

reporters crowding in his company. He felt that Xia Yaxin had tricked him.

"It is just a simple clarification, was it necessary to do it so upscale?" Mu Haoyu tilted his head and said in a very low voice.

Xia Yaxin stood beside him and she was smiling, "president Mu, since you are the one that started it, you must make sure to clean your mess probably!" After that, she smiled towards the reporters.

Mu Haoyu felt an urge to choke her to death.

But there was so many media personnel and he had to maintain his image.



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

**ENJOYING?**

**SUBSCRIBE TO MY CHANNEL  
AND CLICK THE  
NOTIFICATION BELL SO YOU  
WON'T MISS THE NEXT  
CHAPTERS!**



At that time, Xia Yaxin walked forward and stood before the mic, "the agenda of the press conference today was to address the rumors about buying in the Xia group. We will have president Mu to make clarification on that matter!" After saying that, Xia Yaxin excused herself and looked at Mu Haoyu.

Mu Haoyu gave her an eye roll and went to the middle of the stage.

At that time, before he even said anything, the reporters started to ask questions.

"President Mu, is that real that you planned to buy in the Xia group?"

"The two companies are operating differently; may we ask what is president Mu's intention of doing that?"

"We heard that you had married the daughter of the Xia family previously, but after that the two of you divorced. Did your ex-wife know you are doing that?"

The reporters were asking unceasingly.

But the moment they mentioned ex-wife, Xia Yaxin stood there and she was shocked. She averted her gaze.

This was a press conference for clarification, not gatherings for gossipers!

And Xia Yaxin had no other choice but to stand

Acti  
Go to

indifferently, pretending that she heard nothing.

Mu Haoyu stood there and watched as they asked questions after questions, after that he spoke, "it was nothing but rumors regarding the news that we are buying in the Xia group!"

"Does that mean it was nothing but fake news?!" A reporter asked.

"I think I had mentioned it very clearly!" Mu Haoyu stared at the reporter and enunciated.

"Then can we ask if this has anything to do with your ex-wife? Or was it because of the consideration towards her that you stopped your actions?"

Some reporters continue to ask, they believed that everything happened for a reason.

"Ex-wife?" When Mu Haoyu heard that, he glanced over towards Xia Yaxin's direction. She was standing calmly as if the person they mentioned wasn't her!

And so, Mu Haoyu turned his head back to the crowd and answered, "Yes!"

That reply could be considered a huge news!

And after that the reporters hurriedly asked, "can president will please elaborate?"

"Pardon me, the press conference is ending here." After saying that, Mu Haoyu walked down the

stairs.

Xia Yaxin stood there and she finally caught on what he said after sometime!

She looked at his back view and gripped her fist. That men had definitely done that on purpose!

Definitely!

When she saw that the reporters were dissatisfied, Xia Yaxin eye gestured the PR team and the person in charge hurriedly walked up the stage to deal with the reporters.

Xia Yaxin followed behind Mu Haoyu and walked out the hall.

Mu Haoyu walked in front and Xia Yaxin followed behind. It was very possible that Mu Haoyu's words would cost the reporters to dig out more information of the daughter of the Xia family.

The Xia family was always low-profile. Although Yaxin was the daughter of the Xia family, ever since she grew up, she had rarely made public appearances.

Even if she were to appear in public now, she would not be disclosing her own identity as the daughter of the Xia group.

"President Mu, thank you for showing mercy!" Xia Yaxin walked up and insinuated him.

It appeared that she was saying that to thank Mu

Haoyu for relieving the Xia group, but she had a hidden meaning regarding what Mu Haoyu said about her to the reporters.

It was a risk that the reporters might go and dig out information on her!

Mu Haoyu walked in front and the moment he heard Xia Yaxin, he stopped his pace and turned around to look at her. And then he replied uncaringly, "you are most welcome!"

After that, he turned around and entered his office.

Xia Yaxin stood there and looked at Mu Haoyu's back view. She nodded to herself.

You!

She must bear with him!

Thinking that, she walked back to the design department.

When Coco saw her entering, she immediately approached her.



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

"Yaxin, where had you went for the past two days?" Coco looked at Yaxin and asked.

"I was settling my private matters. Why? What's the matter?" Xia Yaxin turned over and looked at her indifferently.

"I don't know if I should say that you are lucky or otherwise!" Coco sighed.

When Xia Yaxin heard Coco, she smiled and frowned, "what happened?"

"I don't know what happened with president Mu for the past two days, his temper was overbearing. Everyone that entered his office was getting scolded!" Coco said.

When she said that, Xia Yaxin raised her eyebrows. She could very well imagine Mu Haoyu's angered face. But she said nothing.

"That day when you asked for a leave, he even asked me where you were. I was so frightened!" Coco said as she made an exaggerated, fearful expression.

Xia Yaxin looked at her and smiled, "you don't have to worry now, the storm had passed!"

Coco nodded, "You sure have your ways!"

"It's not that I have ways on that, but it just happened coincidentally that today he is fine already!" Xia Yaxin said and she was reluctant to be related with Mu Haoyu in any way.

Act  
Go t

Coco smiled, "all right then, we shall chat later during lunch time! I'll have to go back to work now."

"Ok!" Xia Yaxin replied her and so Coco went back to her own seat.

And Xia Yaxin dived back into her work.

On the other side.

Xia ChengXuan sat in his office and looked at the live news in front of him. His ever so gentle face was shrouded in dark clouds.

Especially when he saw Xia Yaxin standing side-by-side with Mu Haoyu, there was an inexplicable emotion in his eyes.

Mu Haoyu!

There will be a day when the Xia group buy in Yun Rui!

The man would make sure that Mu Haoyu wouldn't be as conceited as he was right now!

The Xia family.

Xia Tian and Xu Weiyin sat in the living room and they were looking at the news too.

The husband and wife looked at each other.

"What is Yaxin's relationship with this Mu Haoyu right now?!" Xu Weiyin looked at Xia Tian and

asked.

Xia Tian simply had dark gloom on his face and didn't know what to say.

He hadn't thought that the news was settled just like that!

But Xia Tian believed that it was all because of Xia Yaxin!

"Weren't they divorced? Could it be..."

"All right!" Before Xu Weiyin was done, Xia Tian interrupted her, "no matter what, Yaxin is already an adult. She has her own voice and thoughts; we should respect her and not interfere with her!" The father said.

When Xu Weiyin heard the man, she frowned, "when had I interfered with her matters? If I cared for her, you said that I interfered. And if I didn't care, you would blame me!" Xu Weiyin said unhappily.

"Can you blame me for her marrying Mu Haoyu three years back? That was her volunteering!" Xu Weiyin said.

Once Xia Tian heard that, he frowned, "nobody blamed you, but..." But he didn't know what was happening right now.

"I am simply puzzled and I don't know what happened. Let's wait for ChengXuan to come home and asked him!" Xia Tian said.

Xu Weiyin sat there unhappily but she said no more.

Two of them were watching the news. When they saw Xia Yaxin and Mu Haoyu standing together, both of them frowned...

When Xia Yaxin was working, her phone rang.

When she saw the caller ID, she accepted the call.

"Hello, bro..."

"Yaxin, are you busy?"

"I'm not, anything the matter?"

"I saw the news, no matter what happened, I must thank you!" Xia ChengXuan said.



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

**ENJOYING?**

**SUBSCRIBE TO MY CHANNEL  
AND CLICK THE  
NOTIFICATION BELL SO YOU  
WON'T MISS THE NEXT  
CHAPTERS!**



Acti  
Go to

"I saw the news, no matter what happened, I must thank you!" Xia ChengXuan said.

After hearing Xia ChengXuan, Xia Yaxin smiled, "bro, I didn't do anything. Moreover, you were the one that said that was merely a rumor and there were no actions. Therefore, you don't need to thank me!"

"I know, but you saved the company!" Xia ChengXuan said.

When Xia Yaxin heard that, she was stunned, "as a member of the Xia family, I have the responsibility to watch out for my family too!"

Xia ChengXuan was silent for a long while after hearing that.

"Alright now bro, we will have to talk again. There is some work now!"

"Alright!"

Xia Yaxin replied him and ended the call.

She sat there and sighed. After that, she dived back to work.

She was someone that honors her word. Since Mu Haoyu had done the things he promised, she would definitely be securing the contract with Alexis.

Although the company had passed them the contract, the final success rested on the final

design work.

When Xia Yaxin thought about that, she took a deep breath and prepared to work.

Now that she didn't need to be distracted by any worries, she could work efficiently.

Now she didn't even need to worry that Mu Haoyu would know the truth!

Whenever she thought about that, Xia Yaxin's felt a good mood. Now she had relieved all her burdens!

As for the relationship with more Haoyu, the men said that they would follow the flow and he wouldn't be forcing against her will!

Xia Yaxin was just in a good mood whenever she thought about that.

She looked energized and she was working very effectively.

A day passed just like that.

When it was in the evening after work time finished, Xia Yaxin tidied up her stuff and wanted to leave.

Mu Haoyu got out from his office and wanted to invite her for a meal. But he couldn't find her. Mu Haoyu frowned. He hadn't seen her working so efficiently in the past!

Although he thought that, he left the office too.

In the night, after finishing her dinner, Xia Yaxin sate in the living room and worked on her designs. She was referring to her laptop at the same time. Suddenly, her phone rang.

When she saw the number, Xia Yaxin's eyes flickered. It was Mu Haoyu. Hence, she pretended that she saw nothing and continued with her work.

Shortly after, the phone rang again.

Only then Xia Yaxin answered the call reluctantly.

Over the other side, Mu Haoyu was almost hanging up the call because Xia Yaxin kept ignoring him...

"Xia Yaxin, are you venting your anger through your phone?" Once she picked up the phone, Mu Haoyu fumed.

Xia Yaxin brought the phone further away from her ear because of the loud voice. When it quieted down, she brought it back to her ear, "pardon me, I just switched on my phone!" Xia Yaxin said.

"Don't you know that being a worker in Yun Rui, you must be at standby for calls twenty-four seven?" Mu Haoyu enunciated. It was truly frustrating when he wanted to call her and couldn't get through!

"Was there such a rule?" When Xia Yaxin heard him, she asked slowly.

"Of course!"

"Then why didn't I know it?!"

"Because you don't know Yun Rui's rules and regulations. Xia Yaxin, you better make sure that your phone is contactable twenty-four seven. Otherwise, if anything were to happen it's all on you!" Mu Haoyu's tone was filled with threats.

Xia Yaxin listened and she mumbled inaudibly, after that, she spoke, "alright I got it, may I know what is president Mu's purpose for finding me?"



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

**ENJOYING?**

**SUBSCRIBE TO MY CHANNEL  
AND CLICK THE  
NOTIFICATION BELL SO YOU  
WON'T MISS THE NEXT  
CHAPTERS!**



Act  
Go t



"I..." All of a sudden Mu Haoyu didn't know what to say.

He was holding his phone and hesitating if he should make the call. But when he made the first call, there was no one there picked up and he made a second call impatiently. He was surprised that the second call went through!

"May I know if there's anything?" Xia Yaxin asked again.

"Of course!" Mu Haoyu said.

"What is it, just say it!" Xia Yaxin said through the phone.

"Xia Yaxin, are you avoiding me!?" Mu Haoyu asked suddenly.

Xia Yaxin sat on the carpet. She was drawing her design and speaking with Mu Haoyu over the phone. The moment she heard that, she was stunned and even her drawing hand stopped.

"Why should I avoid you!?" She simply paused for a while and continued with her drawing. But without realizing, she wasn't drawing as seriously as just now...

"As for why, I think you should be clear about it!"

"I am not, please clarifying that, President Mu!" Xia Yaxin said.

The best way to converse with Mu Haoyu was to

pretend that one was dumb and ignorant.

It wasn't too good to be too understanding at times.

The moment she finished, Xia Yaxin felt that she had heard Mu Haoyu grinding his teeth over the phone. She couldn't help but thought to herself, luckily, they were having a phone call, if they were to meet face-to-face, he wouldn't be letting her off easily!

"Xia Yaxin, are you afraid that you would fall in love with me and therefore you are avoiding me?" Mu Haoyu asked.

When Xia Yaxin heard that, she jeered secretly at Mu Haoyu at his unnamed confidence!

But in order to be safe, Xia Yaxin wouldn't be saying that to him!

She pondered for a moment and said, "President Mu, if you are really that charming, I would be falling in love with you even if I'm staying at home!"

"What do you mean by that?" Mu Haoyu frowned.

"Literally!" Xia Yaxin didn't make any explanation and she was being courteous in order to not let Mu Haoyu find fault.

"Xia Yaxin, speak clearly!" Mu Haoyu fumed.

"President Mu, I had already made myself clear. I had no reason to avoid you. If you are really so

charming, why should I avoid you?"

"Because you are afraid that you will be falling in love with me and regret after that!" Mu Haoyu was confident.

"If I know that I would regret loving you, then why should I fall in love with you?!" Xia Yaxin asked back.

"....."

He should have long known that the woman was witty with her comebacks. Not just anyone could exchange blows with her.

"President Mu, you said that you will make sure I do it willingly. Therefore, I believe you will not be forcing against my will, right!?"

"....."

"Alright now, it's getting late now, President Mu, I'm getting rest. See you tomorrow!" After that, Xia Yaxin didn't give Mu Haoyu another chance to speak and she hung up the call immediately.

After hanging up the call, Xia Yaxin threw her phone on the desk.

Mu Haoyu must be taking the wrong pill!

Otherwise why would he call and say something so weird?!

But luckily Mu Haoyu was still an upright man. At

the very least, he still honored his words.

Xia Yaxin could only imagine the man's expression after she hung up the call.

He must have been having a hard time suppressing his urge to kill her on the spot!

Never mind that. She wouldn't be seeing it anyway. Xia Yaxin casted her thoughts aside and went to take a shower.

It is better if she sleeps earlier!

And as expected, after being hung on the call, Mu Haoyu held his phone and his face was dark as the bottom of the frying pan.



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

**ENJOYING?**

**SUBSCRIBE TO MY CHANNEL  
AND CLICK THE  
NOTIFICATION BELL SO YOU  
WON'T MISS THE NEXT  
CHAPTERS!**



Activ  
Go to

How dare that woman hung up on him!

There were so many women that were desperate for him to call, and yet she hangs up on him!

If she were by his side, he would definitely make her regret that decision!

As the men thought that, Xia Yaxin, being far away in her own home sneezed in her shower...

The next day.

Xia Yaxin reached the office very early in the morning.

She had a very busy morning. A meeting from nine to eleven o'clock.

After the meeting, Mu Haoyu stared at Xia Yaxin, "Xia Yaxin, how is the contract with Alexis going?"

"Almost done!" Xia Yaxin said there and she was wearing a pastel colored top. It made her look confident and cheerful.

"Come to my office later!" Mu Haoyu said.

Xia Yaxin nodded, "alright, I will."

At that time, Mu Haoyu looked at the HR manager on the side, "go and print a copy of Xia Yaxin resume for her later."

"Yes sir!" The HR manager nodded.

"All right, the meeting ends here!" After Mu Haoyu finished, he walked out directly.

Admittedly, Mu Haoyu was very handsome and charming when he was in the meeting. One would say a serious man is most seducing, that was nothing less from the truth.

Xia Yaxin had known Mu Haoyu for so long and it was the first time she was charmed by anything aside from his appearance.

Actually, except for the man's face and business skills, he still had some quirks.

Of course, Xia Yaxin was simply thinking about that and she wouldn't be showing it.

After the meeting ended, Mu Haoyu went back to his office right away and Xia Yaxin followed after.

"President Mu! Xia Yaxin knocked on the doorsteps.

The woman was reluctant then to enter Mu Haoyu's office. But the president had been summoning her very frequently.

"Come in." Mu Haoyu said.

And therefore, Xia Yaxin entered directly.

She submitted her design, "this is what I came up with yesterday. Please take a look, President Mu!"

After hearing what Xia Yaxin said, Mu Haoyu

raised his eyebrows and looked at her.

After knowing that the woman had not only answered his calls and invested hard work in her design, Mu Haoyu didn't complain.

He took over the design and flipped it open. And Xia Yaxin simply stood there waiting for Mu Haoyu to comment.

"What do you think?" Mu Haoyu asked as he was reviewing.

"This is what I had come up after reviewing her company's development all these years. I think it should be no problem!"

"Okay, I will get someone to send it over to her!" Mu Haoyu said.

When Xia Yaxin heard that, she was stunned. She was prepared for Mu Haoyu to pick bones. She hadn't thought that she could past the review so easily.

"It's OK?" Xia Yaxin raised her eyebrows and asked.

"If not!?" Mu Haoyu looked at her and asked back.

Xia Yaxin was stunned and then she smiled, "all right then."

"I have absolute confidence with Alexis's taste, and I believed in my design team more!" Although Mu Haoyu used the word 'team', he was actually

complementing Xia Yaxin.

Because that was done by Xia Yaxin alone.

Xia Yaxin smiled, "if that's the case, then I shall excuse myself first!"

"Go to the HR department and take your resume!"

"Why should I take my resume?" Xia Yaxin asked suddenly. During the meeting, Mu Haoyu had instructed the HR department to print her resume, but she didn't ask then.

"Alexis asked for it. I think she wanted to invite you to join her Shin Rui team!" Mu Haoyu said.



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

**ENJOYING?**

**SUBSCRIBE TO MY CHANNEL  
AND CLICK THE  
NOTIFICATION BELL SO YOU  
WON'T MISS THE NEXT  
CHAPTERS!**



Activ  
Go to

When the man said that, Xia Yaxin was surprised.

She couldn't help but said, "President Mu, aren't you afraid that I might hop over the job!?"

"If you can't even handle that much, you would be job hopping sooner or later. What's the purpose of me keeping you?" Mu Haoyu said.

He had never doubted his workers and he had never let someone he doubts work for him.

Xia Yaxin admired him for that.

Xia Yaxin simply smiled and said no more. She nodded, "alright, got it!"

"Alexis will be leaving the day after tomorrow. She organized a farewell party and she invited you to go. So, you will be going with me that day!" Mu Haoyu added all of a sudden.

When Xia Yaxin heard that, she was quiet for a short while and she nodded immediately, "noted!"

Mu Haoyu nodded in acknowledgment and Xia Yaxin left office. When she got to the doorstep, she recalled something suddenly.

"By the way, President Mu..."

Mu Haoyu raised his eyes.

"Under the design draft for Alexis, there is another design. It is the surprise I promised you earlier, also the present for uncle Lee." Xia Yaxin said.

When Mu Haoyu heard that, he was stunned.

Xia Yaxin simply smiled and turned around and walked out.

She felt relaxed.

The moment she got out, Mu Haoyu flipped the document again. She was right, there was another design under the design for Alexis.

Although it was a little different from before that, Mu Haoyu was able to identify the meaning behind Xia Yaxin's design.

He stared at the design and his lips curled up uncontrollably...

When Xia Yaxin got out, she went to the HR department right away. The HR personnel was studying Xia Yaxin's resume.

Xia Yaxin knocked on the door. And a male colleague raised his eyes. When he saw it was Xia Yaxin, he said, "come on in!"

And Xia Yaxin walked inside.

"Where is sister Zhang?"

"Sister Zhang is working outstation. And I am the temporary substitute for HR manager!" The man said.

Xia Yaxin nodded, "is my resume copy ready?"

At that time, it was as if the HR manager recalled something and he passed the resume he was holding to Xia Yaxin, "here it is!"

"Thank you!" Xia Yaxin thanked the man and wanted to leave. Before she exited the door, the HR manager asked suddenly, "Miss Xia, were you married before?"

When Xia Yaxin heard that, she stopped by her track.

The woman did not like to mention about her marriage, especially to those that she didn't know well.

But now that the man was asking and it was clearly written in the resume. She nodded courteously with a smile, "that's right!"

"Pardon me, I accidentally saw that you had registered yourself as 'divorced'... You..."

"Yes, I was divorced!" Xia Yaxin admitted openly.

The he HR manager smiled awkwardly, "what a shock, Miss Xia you look so young and so pretty... That man really didn't know how to appreciate!"

Xia Yaxin smiled and said no more. Some things would be let past when one decided not to explain further.

At that time, before Xia Yaxin left the office, the HR manager suddenly said, "actually I was divorced too..."

When Xia Yaxin heard that, she felt awkward.

She didn't understand his motivation of saying that.

Xia Yaxin simply smiled back, "Really?"

"Yeah!" The man nodded.

He was expecting Xia Yaxin to said something in return. But the woman said directly, "excuse me, I recalled that I still have some work left. I'll be making a move first!"

The HR manager was stunned momentarily and he nodded, "alright, please do!"

Xia Yaxin nodded, "then I shall leave first!" After that, she left directly.



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

ENJOYING?

SUBSCRIBE TO MY CHANNEL  
AND CLICK THE  
NOTIFICATION BELL SO YOU  
WON'T MISS THE NEXT  
CHAPTERS!



Act  
Go t

The HR manager stood there looking as Xia Yaxin left. He looked at Xia Yaxin's back view and the man made up his mind secretly...

After Xia Yaxin exited the he HR department, she breathed in relief.

She had an intuition that the man was insinuating something.

Hopefully she was overthinking. Xia Yaxin took her resume and walked to a side.

In the afternoon, Xia Yaxin was about to go to lunch with Coco and she hadn't thought that the HR manager approached her.

"Miss Xia!"

When she heard that, Xia Yaxin raised her eyes. She was surprised when she saw him but she returned with a courteous smile.

"Yes, manager Lee?" Xia Yaxin looked at him and asked.

The man looked in his thirties. He was tall and skinny and he seemed ordinary. Xia Yaxin had not much of an impression towards him. The only thing memory she had about him was when she went to the HR department to collect her resume.

"There's something that I wish to discuss with you. May I know if I can treat you for lunch?" The HR manager said.

Xia Yaxin was taken aback. She had not anticipated him to say that.

Coco stood on the side and she couldn't help but giggle when she saw them.

Xia Yaxin was unaware but every other colleague knew that the manager had been eyeing Xia Yaxin for a long time.

It seemed that the man had mustered up his courage finally to invite Xia Yaxin for lunch.

Xia Yaxin was little surprised and she said, "pardon me, manager Lee, I had made an appointment with Coco. And they are something that we need to discuss as well. If you have anything, just talk about it in the company" Xia Yaxin replied smilingly, also rejecting him courteously.

Manager Lee stood there and pondered for a moment, "all right then, let's talk next time when you are free!"

"All right!" Xia Yaxin nodded.

"See you then, I shall not be bothering you!" Manager Lee smiled and turned away to leave.

Right after he left, Xia Yaxin hurriedly dragged Coco along.

When they went to the company canteen, Coco couldn't help but giggled, "Yaxin, is manager Lee trying to court after you?"

When Xia Yaxin heard Coco, she frowned, "I don't think so, you are overthinking!"

"It wasn't that I was the one overthinking but you were ignorant. The man had been paying special attention towards you the moment you joined the company!"

"Really?" Xia Yaxin pretended to be uncaring.

Coco nodded and said, "however, they are quite a lot of people in the company that paid attention on you!"

Once Xia Yaxin heard that, she smiled, "you are exaggerating!"

"I am speaking the truth. You are so competent and beautiful. They are just so many that wanted the court after you but they didn't dare. It was shocking that manager Lee would find you himself and said he wanted to discuss something with you. Everyone could easily tell that he was trying to make a move!" Coco said smilingly.

When Xia Yaxin heard Coco, she smiled, "why didn't I know then?!"

"All of your attentiveness was in work and you didn't spare any attention on these matters!" Coco answered.

Ever since Xia Yaxin entered the company, she had been taking up huge cases after cases. She could see that Xia Yaxin was very busy.

When Xia Yaxin heard that, she raised her eyebrows agreeably.

That was indeed the truth.

Luckily the Yuan contract was handed over to Coco previously, otherwise she couldn't even take a breather!

"However, manager Lee had experienced a failed marriage. I didn't know where does his courage come from that he dead to court after you!" Coco said suddenly.

When Xia Yaxin heard her, she was stunned.

In another word, it was because manager Lee saw her resume and learned of the fact that she was a divorcee as well, hence the men got his confidence.



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

ENJOYING?

SUBSCRIBE TO MY CHANNEL  
AND CLICK THE  
NOTIFICATION BELL SO YOU  
WON'T MISS THE NEXT  
CHAPTERS!



Ac  
Go



when Xia Yaxin heard that, she was stunned.

In another word, it was because manager Lee saw her resume and learned of the fact that she was a divorcee as well, hence the men got his confidence.

Xia Yaxin was eating and the moment she heard Coco, she replied, "probably after seeing my resume, he found out that I was divorced too."

"PFMT\*

Coco was eating and she almost spat out her food. Luckily, she managed to swallow it back up.

And fortunately Xia Yaxin dodged right in time, otherwise it would be disastrous on her dress.

"Why are you so shocked?" Xia Yaxin looked at Coco and said.

Coco took out a piece of tissue and stared at Xia Yaxin, "what did you say? You were divorced too? Is that true?" Coco asked Xia Yaxin in disbelief.

Xia Yaxin nodded and continued to eat her food indifferently, "of course it is true. Why, is it so weird to be divorced?"

"It's not weird, but..." Coco stared at Xia Yaxin intently, "I wouldn't have guessed that you would be divorced!"

"What is there to be surprised for?" Xia Yaxin

answered calmly, "looking at the society now, there were instant marriage and instant divorce. It's only common now. Last I checked, the divorce rate was as high as sixty percent!"

"But..." Coco looked at Xia Yaxin and she just couldn't tell what was the odd part. Finally, she breathed a sigh, "who was the fool that didn't know how to appreciate? How could he divorce someone so excellent?! I believe that man must be a fool!" Coco said.

And hence, being in his own office, Mu Haoyu made a graceful sneeze.

When Xia Yaxin heard that, she nodded and burst into a chuckle.

If Mu Haoyu were to hear that, he must be burning in anger.

"Look at how gorgeous you are, even a woman like me couldn't help but falling for you. How could that man divorce you? His taste must be horrible!" Coco couldn't help but exclaimed.

After hearing Coco's remark, Xia Yaxin raised her eyes to look at her and she was stunned.

When Coco saw that Xia Yaxin was looking at her oddly, she was surprised. Only then she realized what had she said and she hurriedly added, "I was simply making an example, if I were a man, I would definitely like you..."

Xia Yaxin was taken aback and the two of them

broke into laughter.

"Don't be scaring me!" Xia Yaxin said.

Coco smiled as well, "if I were to confess my love towards you, will you be running away?!"

"I will!" Xia Yaxin said without hesitation.

And the two continued to giggle.

"All right, seriously, did manager Lee told you anything?" Coco ask curiously.

Xia Yaxin pondered for a moment and she said, "he told me that he was divorced too."

"I see, he is trying to court after you!"

Xia Yaxin simply raised her eyebrows and said nothing.

"What do you think?" Coco asked.

"What do you mean what am I thinking?"

"What if he confessed his feelings to you? How are you going to react?" Coco looked at her and ask.

"He hadn't done it yet no? If he hadn't confessed, why should I overthink?" Xia Yaxin said. She would never waste her time on something like this.

After hearing Xia Yaxin's reply, Coco could say nothing but her admiration towards her!

"Then I shall await what will you do after he confessed to you!" Coco said.

Xia Yaxin simply replied her slowly, "turn him down?"

"....."

After that, the two of them couldn't help but laughed.



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

**ENJOYING?**

**SUBSCRIBE TO MY CHANNEL  
AND CLICK THE  
NOTIFICATION BELL SO YOU  
WON'T MISS THE NEXT  
CHAPTERS!**



Acti  
Go to

"By the way, no one else knew about your divorce in the company, right?" Coco asked after swallowing her food.

"Yeah, aside from sister Zhang and manager Lee, you are the only one that know about it." Xia Yaxin said.

Sister Zhang was the previous HR manager. Therefore, the moment she entered the company, the woman found out. And after manager Lee learnt of her divorce, she told Coco as well.

Of course, she didn't include Mu Haoyu!

He was never someone that Xia Yaxin would include.

When Coco heard that, she nodded, "got it!"

Actually, it wasn't any big secret but because Xia Yaxin was always low-profile and she wasn't interested to speak about herself.

The two colleagues went back to work after finishing their meal.

Coco did not have a big mouth. And with how much Xia Yaxin trusted her, she wouldn't be blabbering her mouth anyway.

For the whole afternoon, manager Lee did not say anything.

After finishing work, Xia Yaxin went home directly. Once she reached home, she realized that she ran

out of ingredients in her fridge. Hence, she went out to shop.

The market wasn't too far away but she needed to walk there. Therefore, Xia Yaxin changed into a casual wear.

She was completely different during and after work.

The moment she reached the supermarket, she went to buy her favorite junk food first and then some coffee, red wine. When she was picking her goods, all of a sudden, she met a person.

It was none other than manager Lee.

The moment Xia Yaxin saw him, she was a little perturbed. She hadn't thought that she would be meeting him there.

But manager Lee seemed to be in bliss.

"Miss Xia? What a coincidence to meet you here!" Manager Lee looked at Xia Yaxin and spoke. The man was smiling happily.

Xia Yaxin stood opposite him. When she heard the man, she smiled indifferently, "yeah, what a coincidence!"

"You stay around here?" Manager Lee asked.

Xia Yaxin nodded and she was unwilling to disclose too much of her personal information. But manager Lee didn't give up and he continued,

"look at how many things you bought, let me send you back after that. I drove."

Xia Yaxin smiled, "there's no need, I stay nearby and it's just a short walk."

After hearing that, manager Lee was nothing but awkward.

"Manager Lee, then I shall continue with my shopping." After that, Xia Yaxin pushed her trolley and wanted to leave.

At that moment, manager Lee seemed to recall something and he said, "Miss Xia..."

Xia Yaxin turned back and looked at him, "yes?"

"Miss Xia, actually... I had always been paying attention on you. I wonder if you have any thoughts towards me?" Manager Lee said that all of a sudden.

When Xia Yaxin heard him, she was stunned momentarily. The man had confessed his feelings clearly.

She simply smiled, "I think manager Lee is very competent with your work. You could definitely get a higher position in the future!"

"What I meant is... Your feelings towards me..." Manager Lee said straightforwardly, "what do you think about me?"

Xia Yaxin was frustrated. Was he slow or was she

not clear enough?

"Manager Lee, are you courting me?" Xia Yaxin looked at him suddenly and asked.

The man had not expected Xia Yaxin to be so frank and he felt awkward. However, he nodded in agreement.

"Forgive me manager Lee, I do not know why would you think like that but I think we aren't suitable. You are not my type. Moreover, I have no intention to date at the moment!" Xia Yaxin looked at him and she said her mind clearly.

Manager Lee hadn't thought that Xia Yaxin would reject him so unhesitantly.



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

ENJOYING?

SUBSCRIBE TO MY CHANNEL  
AND CLICK THE  
NOTIFICATION BELL SO YOU  
WON'T MISS THE NEXT  
CHAPTERS!



Acti  
Go to

"Manager Lee, please carry on, I'll go pay my bills first!" After that, Xia Yaxin pushed her trolley and left.

Manager Lee stood on the ground and the man was blushing in embarrassment.

He looked at Xia Yaxin's back view and frowned...

Xia Yaxin's character was like that, if she didn't like a person she would be rejecting then directly. She wouldn't be giving them unnecessary hope and disappoint them in the end. She preferred to make things clear.

Since the man couldn't understand Xia Yaxin's hand, she had no other choice but to speak her mind directly.

After she was done shopping, Xia Yaxin went to the counter and left with her stuff.

When she left the supermarket, she didn't meet manager Lee again. The woman simply forgot her encounter and went back home.

The next day, unexpectedly everyone in the company knew that Xia Yaxin was a divorcee.

The moment Xia Yaxin entered the office, she saw a lot of people gossiping behind her back. She frowned and got upstairs directly into the design department.

"Yeah, I hadn't expected that she was divorced!"

"Yeah, I couldn't tell at all!"

"Say, does president Mu know that she was divorced? President Mu had great expectation on her. Right after she entered the company, she was given so many important cases, the man must have a special relationship with her!"

"Say, if president Mu finds out about that, would he still be interested with her?" A colleague asked.

"Of course, he wouldn't..."

"Exactly, how is that possible? No one likes to take secondhand goods..."

Right after Xia Yaxin came out from the lift, she heard a few colleagues gathered together and gossiped.

Not only that, she heard everything they said.

When the lift door opened, Xia Yaxin walked out and she wasn't even bothered to look at them. At that time, the few gossiping women that gathered together noticed her and they dispersed.

And finally, Xia Yaxin realized what had happened.

So, what if she was divorced?

Xia Yaxin said no more and went directly to her own seat.

After sometime, Coco came from the side. The moment she saw Xia Yaxin, she walked towards

her right away.

"Yaxin..."

The moment Xia Yaxin saw Coco, she smiled, "Hi!"

Coco nodded and looked at her, "did you tell manager Lee anything?"

When Xia Yaxin heard her, she frowned and stared at her, "what happened?"

"I hadn't thought that he would be telling everyone you were divorced. Not only that, he'd even... Never mind, he was exaggerating things and now the entire company is gossiping about that!" Coco looked at her and said.

When Xia Yaxin heard that, she was shocked.

So that was why!

Xia Yaxin nodded, "all right, I got it now!"

"Did you offend him?" Coco asked.

After that, Xia Yaxin told Coco about her encounter with manager Lee in the supermarket yesterday.

Once Coco heard her, she commented, "what a horrible personality. Did he even need to do that? It was just a rejection!"

Xia Yaxin simply smiled and said nothing.

"You didn't know, he was bad mouthing you and now the entire company is spreading rumors!" Coco was frustrated for Yaxin's sake.

"Well, even if we can stop them from talking, we couldn't stop them from being interested in gossips!"

"Only you could be so indifferent in this kind of matter. If it was anyone else, they would have confronted the man!" Coco said.

"Then do you want me to charge towards him gave him a slap, and then give him an earful? And after that everyone from the company come to look at us like a circus performance?" Xia Yaxin asked back.

What the woman said made sense too.

"Although what you said is true, I couldn't help but feel annoyed in your place!" Coco said.

Xia Yaxin simply chuckled, "alright now, even I am not angry, you shouldn't be too! Let's work! Xia Yaxin said.

Only then Coco nodded in agreement and got back to her work.

For the rest of the day, Xia Yaxin's matter was being hyped in the company. And the story changed from being a divorcee to a seductress trying to plot for a better position by taking advantage of Mu Haoyu. The rumors were snowballing.

But Xia Yaxin didn't mind at all. When she came down with Coco, they saw that manager Lee was speaking about her with someone else.

"Hmph, I hadn't thought that she was such a pretentious woman!"

They didn't hear anything but that sentence.

And actually, they didn't need to and they knew what was manager Lee saying.

Coco and Xia Yaxin stood shoulder by shoulder. The moment she heard that, she couldn't contain her rage anymore, "what did you say?!"

Once manager Lee and other colleagues heard Coco, they turned their heads over. The moment manager Lee saw Xia Yaxin together with Coco, his expression changed a little.

Xia Yaxin simply stood there and watched them expressionlessly.

"Manager Lee, just because you couldn't court her you felt humiliated and started to spread rumors? Don't you think you are very repulsive?" Coco couldn't help but jeered at the man.

Once manager Lee heard that, he frowned, "what are you talking about?"

"Isn't that so? You confessed to Xia Yaxin and she rejected you. Therefore, you started to spread rumors about her, don't you think you are stooping too low?" Coco asked back.

"What nonsense are you spewing?!" Manager Lee roared furiously at Coco.

At that time, Xia Yaxin couldn't suppress her anger anymore and she stared at him, "manager Lee, did Coco say anything wrong?"

The moment Xia Yaxin spoke, everyone averted their attentiveness towards them.

"Manager Lee, did you personally saw that I seduced president Mu? Or did you witness that I had been sleeping around with anyone else? If you do, please provide the evidence!" Xia Yaxin stared at him and enunciated.

"if it was all because I rejected you yesterday and you couldn't handle it, and started fabricating rumors as revenge, then I have nothing to say. Yes, you are not wrong that I was divorced. But so, what? Is it so unacceptable to be divorced? Or are you telling me that those that were divorced must be disdained? Then how about manager Lee yourself?"

Colors left manager Lee's face. At that moment, the crowd did not look at Xia Yaxin with a weird gaze anymore and it changed to manager Lee.

So that was what happened.

Xia Yaxin continued to stand indifferently, "you spread rumors about me, that is fine! Manager Lee, I advised that you better think before you speak, otherwise, you might not even know what strike you!"

When she said that, manager Lee raised his eyes and stared at Xia Yaxin in disbelief. But the man was rendered speechless by her.

Xia Yaxin did not say anything anymore and she turned away to leave. Coco was standing right beside her. After hearing what Xia Yaxin said, she was feeling good.

Such person must be treated such ways.

However right after Xia Yaxin took a few steps away, she recalled something all of a sudden and she turned back and look at manager Lee, "Right, by the way manager Lee, I forgot to tell you. It was one of my best decision in life that I rejected you. Because I really look down on you!" After that, Xia Yaxin turned away and leave.

What a remark!

Coco was simply elated!

She enjoyed watching Xia Yaxin giving the man what he deserved. Just by words and she could completely destroy the man!

Xia Yaxin's every word was like slap on manager

Lee's face.

The moment the man raised his head, everyone was looking at him in disdain.

"What are you guys looking at?!" Manager Lee roared.

After that, the crowd averted their eyes and left the same...

Coco followed behind Xia Yaxin and she was just excited.



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

**ENJOYING?**

**SUBSCRIBE TO MY CHANNEL  
AND CLICK THE  
NOTIFICATION BELL SO YOU  
WON'T MISS THE NEXT  
CHAPTERS!**





"Yaxin, after hearing you, look at manager Lee's face! It almost got twisted by anger!" Coco said excitedly.

"Really?" When Xia Yaxin heard that, she simply raised her eyebrows, "and I was showing mercy..."

\*pfft\*

Coco broke into laughter.

Xia Yaxin was always like that. No matter what she faced, she was always calm and elegant.

There was an idiom that said true elegance was being completely unbothered.

And another saying that the winner's words are as precious gold, the loser's words fly everywhere like dust!

Manager Lee had been creating rumors for one whole day. But now he was rendered speechless by just a few words from Xia Yaxin.

Coco was just feeling a therapeutic satisfaction.

"I couldn't tell that manager Lee was so repulsive!" Coco couldn't help but exclaimed.

"Well, they are plentiful of people like that. We simply need to just give them a serving of what they do!" Xia Yaxin said smilingly.

When Coco heard her, she chuckled, "he speaks without thinking, it was just sooner or later that he

gets into trouble!"

Xia Yaxin simply smiled and made no remarks. Coco stopped talking about the incident to and she turned back to her work.

They thought that the incident was concluded like that.

But unexpectedly, the rumors traveled to Mu Haoyu's office.

The president came late to the company and he heard a lot of rumors regarding Xia Yaxin.

The man's eyebrows knitted closely.

Mu Haoyu sat in his office and frowned. After momentary consideration, he pressed on his office line.

"Miss Ya, come in!"

"Yes sir." His secretary answered and hung up the phone. And then she went inside Mu Haoyu's office.

She knocked and then pushed the door open, "president Mu, are you looking for me?"

"What is happening today?" Mu Haoyu stared at her and asked.

The secretary was surprised and she thought that the man was asking her about work related matters. She shook her head, "there is no agenda

today.”

“I am not referring to this. Today I saw that everyone was gossiping, what are they talking about?” Mu Haoyu asked directly.

After the men mentioned that, Miss Ya was taken aback and after that she said smilingly, “Oh, everyone in the company was gossiping about the divorce of Miss Xia!”

Mu Haoyu frowned, “what is there to talk about?”

So, what if the woman was divorced?

He was divorced too!

“I think what I heard was, manager Lee was courting after Miss Xia and he got rejected. Therefore, manager Lee exact his revenge by fabricating rumors about Miss Xia!” Miss Ya said.

Xia Yaxin and manager Lee’s conversation earlier on had spread to the whole office already.

But all those weren’t important for Mu Haoyu!

The only thing the men heard was that manager Lee was courting after Xia Yaxin!

Hmph!

Mu Haoyu’s lips curled up coldly.

That unworthy man?

“What did they say?” Mu Haoyu stared at the secretary and ask.

Miss Ya was stunned momentarily and she hadn’t thought that the president was so interested in the matter. She didn’t dare to ask Mu Haoyu and so she reported the conversation of Xia Yaxin with manager Lee to Mu Haoyu.

After hearing that, Mu Haoyu sat on his chair and the man’s gorgeous face was shrouded in a mysterious dark gloom.

That sounded exactly like what Xia Yaxin would say!

But it sure was satisfying.

When the secretary saw that Mu Haoyu was silent, she wanted to excuse herself. But suddenly Mu Haoyu said, “is madam Zhang not back yet?”

“Not yet.”

“Then put up a notice that we are hiring for a new HR manager!”

“Huh?” Miss Ya was puzzled.

“Don’t you understand?” Mu Haoyu asked.

“Got it, sir!” Miss Ya nodded right away.

“Tomorrow onwards, I do not want to see such a chatterbox in the company!” Mu Haoyu stared at Miss Ya and enunciated every word.

Miss Ya nodded, "Yes sir!"

"Go on then."

And thus, Miss Ya exited his office.



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

**ENJOYING?**

**SUBSCRIBE TO MY CHANNEL  
AND CLICK THE  
NOTIFICATION BELL SO YOU  
WON'T MISS THE NEXT  
CHAPTERS!**



Act  
Go 1

"From tomorrow onwards, I do not wish to see such a chatterbox in the company anymore!" Mu Haoyu stared at Miss Ya and enunciated every word.

Miss Ya nodded, "Yes sir!"

"Go on then."

And so, Miss Ya left his office.

Mu Haoyu sat on his desk and the man was recalling his secretary's report.

His lips curled up coldly.

What a fool!

And so, the he HR manager, manager Lee was fired.

The company personnel learned of the news the next day.

"Yaxin, had you heard about it? Manager Lee was fired!" Coco looked at Xia Yaxin and said.

When Xia Yaxin heard that, she was stunned, "Really?"

"Yeah, I saw him moving his stuff. The man seemed to be complaining and frustrated. After that I asked around and found out that he was being fired!" Coco said.

The woman was always keen in company

updates. All the news that Xia Yaxin known was mostly from Coco.

Xia Yaxin nodded and was undisturbed, "Oh~"

"Don't you think it's weird?" Coco looked at her and asked.

"What is there to feel weird about?" Xia Yaxin asked back. Although she did feel that something was odd.

"Manager Lee was fired so suddenly; don't you think it's a little weird? Although he was spreading rumors, that wasn't a recent happening. Now that he was fired all of a sudden, I think that it must be related to yesterday's rumors!" Coco guessed.

When Xia Yaxin saw her interest in gossip, she laughed.

"I think you had read too many detective novels!"

"Do you think it was president Mu's decision to fire him?!" Coco asked.

Xia Yaxin nodded, "I think the only one that has the authority to fire someone immediately would be none other than him."

"Yaxin, I feel that President Mu treated you differently. Say, would he be firing manager Lee for you?" Coco asked Yaxin smilingly.

The moment Xia Yaxin heard her, she was stunned. After that she answered, "do you know

why was he fired?"

"Why?"

"Because when he was spreading rumors, he wasn't talking just about me and he even spread rumors about president Mu. So, Miss Coco, are you sure you want to continue gossiping about this?" Xia Yaxin looked at Coco with a mirthful gaze.

Only then Coco realized that Xia Yaxin was warning her indirectly.

"Alright now, I was just joking, don't be so serious!" Coco replied smilingly.

"If you don't want to get fired, then hurry and get back to work!" Xia Yaxin said.

"Roger that!"

After replying Xia Yaxin, Coco hurried back to work.

Xia Yaxin sat pondering on her desk. She was agreeable with what Coco hypothesized.

Even Xia Yaxin felt that manager Lee being fired was more or less related to her. But she simply hadn't guessed that Mu Haoyu would go so far.

However, Xia Yaxin didn't feel an ounce of sorry towards someone like manager Lee. It was only a matter of time that the company fires someone that couldn't control their lips like him.

And after that, Xia Yaxin dived back into her work.

After manager Lee being fired, nobody dared to mention about Xia Yaxin's rumor anymore.

Actually, it wasn't a big deal to be divorced. But the gossip had added exaggerations on the matter. In the highly competitive working environment, when others couldn't compete with you, they could only gossip about you and backstab you. One should be at peace after realizing such was the truth.

A day had passed.

According to Mu Haoyu, she would be attending Alexis's party with him.

After everyone left work, Xia Yaxin stayed back and waited for Mu Haoyu.



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

ENJOYING?

SUBSCRIBE TO MY CHANNEL  
AND CLICK THE  
NOTIFICATION BELL SO YOU  
WON'T MISS THE NEXT  
CHAPTERS!



Activ  
Go to

According to what Mu Haoyu said, she would be participating Alexis's party with him.

Therefore, after everyone left work, Xia Yaxin stayed back and waited for Mu Haoyu.

After Mu Haoyu finished his work and exited his office, Xia Yaxin saw him and stood up, "president Mu!"

When Mu Haoyu saw Xia Yaxin, he frowned, "why didn't you look for me in my office!"

"I thought that you were busy and so I waited for you here!" Xia Yaxin said smilingly.

But Mu Haoyu had a hunch that Xia Yaxin did that on purpose to avoid him.

He glanced over at her, "do you plan to go like this?"

Xia Yaxin looked at herself, "can't I?"

"Miss Xian, even if you don't care about your own reputation, please watch out for Yun Rui's image." Mu Haoyu looked at Xia Yaxin and enunciated.

"President Mu, do you expect me to come to work with a gown? And after that go attend a party with you in the evening?" Xia Yaxin looked at Mu Haoyu and said.

"Then can't you just bring your dress with you?"

"I don't have the habit to bring anything unrelated

to work to the company!"

"Attending the party is work related matter!"

"....."

Xia Yaxin looked at Mu Haoyu and nodded, "all right then President Mu, please wait for me a while. I'll go back and get changed. Or that you can wait for me somewhere else and I will meet you there after getting changed!" Xia Yaxin enunciated.

When Mu Haoyu saw her coy attitude, he glanced at her, "do you think we have so much time to wait for you?" Mu Haoyu asked.

"Then what should we do?"

"Follow me!" Mu Haoyu glanced at her and walked outside.

Xia Yaxin raised her eyebrows and followed behind the man.

When they entered the car, Xia Yaxin obediently fastened her seatbelt. She knew she must be careful with her own safety sitting in Mu Haoyu's car.

When Mu Haoyu saw what she did, he said nothing and drove off.

The two were quiet on the road. Ever since their last confrontation, it had been a while since they stayed together alone. All of a sudden, they didn't

know what to say.

"Is there nothing that you want to say?" Mu Haoyu asked as he drove.

After listening to him, Xia Yaxin pondered for a moment before turning towards him, "Yeah!"

"Speak!"

"Did president Mu give the instruction to fire manager Lee?" Xia Yaxin looked at Mu Haoyu and asked probingly.

"Yes."

"Why?"

"Why do you think?"

"No idea."

"What do you think about that?"

"No idea."

When the two people spoke, it was like a roller coaster ride.

Mu Haoyu gave her an eye roll.

After that, Xia Yaxin pondered for a moment and said, "don't tell me it was because of me."

"What if it is?!"

"If it is... Then let it be so!" Xia Yaxin said uncaringly. What could she do if that was the case?

Right after she replied, Mu Haoyu had the urge to choke on her!

"I hate people that spread rumors. It's okay if he slanders you. But he included me. You think I will keep someone like that in the company?" Mu Haoyu said suddenly.

"....."

What did the man mean when he said it was fine to slander her but not himself!

Xia Yaxin gripped her fist and hissed a deep breath. She told herself she must put up with him!

And after that she released her fist!

She smirked, "of course you won't!"

"That's right!" Mu Haoyu said smugly. He was feeling a good mood whenever he saw Xia Yaxin had nowhere to vent her anger.

The woman had always been too conceited before him!

Xia Yaxin sat beside him and stared at his gorgeous side view. But she was cursing him secretly inside.

Mu Haoyu's lips curled up and showed a scandalous grin. And Xia Yaxin turned back her head. She decided that she shouldn't ruin her own mood like that and she kept her mouth shut.

Soon after, they reached their destination.

Mu Haoyu parked the car and got down the car. Xia Yaxin followed down too.

They entered the shop lot. Right as they walked to the entrance, the door opened automatically.

The moment the shop owner saw Mu Haoyu entering, he came forward to welcome him.

"President Mu, it had been a while!" The shop owner sashayed towards them. The person that twisted his waist while he was walking was a man.

The moment he saw Xia Yaxin, his gazes were fixed on her. After that, he unscrupulously checked out Xia Yaxin from head to toe.

Although it was a man that leered at her, Xia Yaxin didn't feel any discomfort from it. She didn't know why but she simply stood composedly.

"President Mu, changing another one?"

"This one has a better taste than that esteemed daughter of the Han something. Not bad, your

taste improved!" The man looked at Mu Haoyu and said.

From the way they conversed, Xia Yaxin knew that he must be very familiar with Mu Haoyu.

Xia Yaxin stood there. And after she heard the man, she spoke, "hello, I am the designer in Yun Rui, Xia Yaxin!" After that she extended her hand courteously.

"I know, I saw you on TV last time. Just call me Sonny!" Sonny spoke and then he shook Xia Yaxin's hand.

With Xia Yaxin's self-introduction, she was telling the man before her that they were unrelated.

"Stop wasting time and choose a suitable dress for her!"

"On what occasion?"

"Dinner party."

"You still haven't returned the dress from last time!" Sonny complained.

"You speak too much!" Mu Haoyu glared at him.

"All right, consider it a gift!" After that, he turned his head and called the shopkeeper here, "go choose a suitable outfit for president Mu."

The shopkeeper walked forward and said, "Please sir."



Mu Haoyu frowned and looked back at him, "how about you?"

"Of course, I should be serving the beautiful lady!" After that, he looked at Mu Haoyu tauntingly.

Even if Sonny was taunting the man, Mu Haoyu was nothing but restful. He gave the shop owner an eye roll and walked inside.

After that, Sonny looked at Xia Yaxin and said, "let's go, I will pick a dress for you!"

Xia Yaxin nodded and followed Sonny inside the shop.

After Xia Yaxin entered, she saw that there were two rows of dress displayed by the two sides of the shop.

Sonny was flipping about and looking for the suitable dress.

"How was it, was it very pressuring being together with him?" Once Xia Yaxin entered, Sonny asked her while looking around for her dress.

Yaxin was stunned. After understanding him, she said, "our relationship isn't like what you think. We were simply superior and underling relationship!"

"Really?" Sonny picked address and turned towards her to size her up.

Xia Yaxin nodded, "Of course!"

Sonny raised an eyebrow and said no more. He wasn't satisfied with his pick and he turned around and continue to search. After that, he picked up a purple dress and asked Xia Yaxin, "what do you think about this one?"

Yaxin looked at the dress in his hand and replied, "I like the color!"

"Then this shall be it!"

And therefore, Xia Yaxin took over and went to get changed.



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

**ENJOYING?**

**SUBSCRIBE TO MY CHANNEL  
AND CLICK THE  
NOTIFICATION BELL SO YOU  
WON'T MISS THE NEXT  
CHAPTERS!**



Act  
Go t

Sonny walked outside and Xia Yaxin got into the changing room to put on her dress.

In a few minutes time, Xia Yaxin came out. She was wearing a long dress and the color was very suitable on her.

It was a single shoulder gown, showing her clavicle and her beauty was breathtaking.

Sonny sized her up from head to toe and showed a satisfied expression, "Not bad at all!"

Yaxin smiled.

"Follow me!" And so, Xia Yaxin followed behind him.

Xia Yaxin sat in front of the makeup table.

Sonny examined her facial features and shape, and then the man was combing through his memory to find a suitable makeup and hairstyle for her.

Once he made his decision, he started to apply makeup for her.

"When he looked at you, he had that special gaze!" Sonny said as he was applying makeup on her.

Xia Yaxin was stunned and she couldn't help but smile, "yeah, he had a beef with me!"

When Sonny heard her, the man broke out a giggle. He was surprised with the woman's humor.

"Sometimes a little conflict was just a way to show one's emotion!" Sonny said.

When Xia Yaxin heard him, she immediately said, "I think I'll pass that!"

After hearing that, Sonny broke into a hysterical laughter.

Right that moment, Mu Haoyu came in from outside.

He was wearing a casual suit and he looked absolutely charming.

Yaxin saw him from the mirror. A white top with a black suit, no tie and showed a little tanned skin. His temperament carried an enigmatic feel.

The man was like a born model. No matter what he wore, it will look like a custom-made. A perfect match!

Xia Yaxin couldn't help but think that when the gods were creating man, they must have showed favor!

Mu Haoyu glanced over at Xia Yaxin as the woman was having her makeup and he asked, "what are the two of you talking about?"

"Nothing, just random chats." Sonny shrugged his shoulders.

And since Sonny said that, Xia Yaxin simply kept her mouth shut and kept quiet throughout the

makeup session.

Mu Haoyu stood watching them for a while and then he walked to the couch on the side. He said crossing his legs and flipped through a magazine while waiting for Xia Yaxin to be done with her makeup.

Coincidentally, Xia Yaxin's phone rang.

The phone was on the desk and when Xia Yaxin heard it ringing, took the phone over and placed it by her ear.

"Hello, bro..."

"Yeah, I'm outside now... Yeah, have something on."

Once Mu Haoyu heard her calling brother, he knew who it was. He raised his eyes and glanced over at Xia Yaxin.

"Ok, let's change another day." Just a few simple words and she hung up the call.

Mu Haoyu looked at Xia Yaxin and all of a sudden, he realized something was off. And then he took out his phone, browsed through his contact and made a call.

A few seconds later, Xia Yaxin's phone on the table rang again.

But on the other side, what Mu Haoyu heard from his phone was: sorry, the number you have dialed

is unavailable...

Xia Yaxin frowned. The woman had just lowered her phone and she took it back up. The moment she saw that the caller ID was Mu Haoyu, she was perturbed and she looked back at Mu Haoyu...

She couldn't even begin to describe Mu Haoyu's expression at that time!

Sonny was doing makeup on her face when her phone rang. He managed to see who was calling.

Mu Haoyu...

Wouldn't an employee save their bosses number as 'president Mu' or something of the sort?

Xia Yaxin had saved his full name. Was there anything going on between them?

At that moment, Mu Haoyu walked towards Xia Yaxin and the woman immediately averted her face in guilt.



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

Ac  
Go

"Xia Yaxin, Miss Xia, do you mind to explain that?!" Mu Haoyu glared at Xia Yaxin and enunciated. The man had a menacing face, as if the very next second he would hurt her if she were to give him an unsatisfactory answer.

Now he finally understood the reason why every time when he called Xia Yaxin, it was always the same 'sorry, the number you have dialed is unavailable...'

And there were times that he was about to hang up the call and she suddenly picked up.

So that was why!

Only then he had found out!

When being interrogated by Mu Haoyu, Xia Yaxin simply sat there and blinked her eyes, "what?"

Just pretend. Just pretend as if nothing happened!

Sonny looked at them and the man was clueless of what was happening.

At that time, Mu Haoyu made the effort to call her again.

Xia Yaxin took up her phone and she hoped she could switch it off right away, but then her phone rang!

But on the other side, all Mu Haoyu heard was, 'sorry, the number you have dialed, is unavailable...'

When Sonny heard that, he couldn't hold back his laughter and burst into a hysterical laughter.

He was the only one that dared to laugh at Mu Haoyu. Should it be another person, they would rather kill themselves suppressing the giggle than to laugh it out.

Right after the man was laughing, Mu Haoyu glared furiously at him!

Sonny laughed hysterically, "HAHA! That was just hilarious!!" The man was laughing and jeering at the same time.

Anyone else would be desperate and elated to receive Mu Haoyu's call, and yet Xia Yaxin made such a customized setting!

At that time, Mu Haoyu stared at Xia Yaxin, "what was that? Shouldn't you explain?"

"That... Actually, it was just a CRBT (Caller Ringback Tone). I find it interesting and so I used it!" Xia Yaxin smiled and pretended do not see Mu Haoyu's brooding face.

"....."

Only gods know how much he wanted to kill her at that moment!

"Yes, I know. But what I wanted to ask was, is that only for me or for everyone else!?" Mu Haoyu glared at her and asked.

Right before Xia Yaxin wanted to answer, Mu Haoyu spoke again, "Sonny, where is your phone!?"

"It is only set for your calls..." Xia Yaxin replied.

Mu Haoyu gripped his fist!

He gripped it so tightly that green veins were bulging on it!

Good!

GOOD ONE!

The woman was challenging his patience over and over again!

Mu Haoyu's expression was twisted in complicated feelings.

And only Sonny was laughing uncontrollably!

That was the first time he encountered something like that!

The man was laughing his tears out!

When Mu Haoyu saw how Sonny was laughing and tearing up, he glared furiously at him and then warned Xia Yaxin, "Just great! Xia Yaxin, JUST GREAT!"

After that, he walked to the side.

Just one reply and he left to the side.

All of a sudden Xia Yaxin felt a cold chill behind her.

Especially when she saw Mu Haoyu's expression. Even though the man was smiling, but she felt that his expression was colder than freezing point.

She could even smell his burning thoughts trying to punish her!

She hadn't thought that Mu Haoyu would find out about that!

When she saw the man walking away, Xia Yaxin breathed a sigh of relief.

After laughing for a good while, Sonny finally calmed down a little. He looked at Xia Yaxin in the mirror and said, "Thank you girl!"

"What are you thanking me for?"

"You had showed me something so amusing, I had never seen anyone else infuriating him to such extent!" While saying that, Sonny couldn't help but broke into laughter again.

Xia Yaxin made a pained expression.

She would be suffering shortly...

And how could he be laughing right now?

"Please pray for me that I could still see the sun tomorrow!" Xia Yaxin said.

When Sonny heard her, he laughed again.

The make-up session took around half an hour. Mu Haoyu sat waiting throughout this entire time and said nothing. Xia Yaxin was unclear of what the man was thinking then.



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

**ENJOYING?**

**SUBSCRIBE TO MY CHANNEL  
AND CLICK THE  
NOTIFICATION BELL SO YOU  
WON'T MISS THE NEXT  
CHAPTERS!**



After Sonny informed that everything was done, Mu Haoyu raised his head.

Xia Yaxin was wearing the purple gown, her hair was permed and tied up, leaving a few strands underneath. The woman looked enticing.

She had a delicate make up that made her looked more mature and enigmatic.

Mu Haoyu had a hunch that should Xia Yaxin appear like that, she would definitely catch everyone's attention.

Now the man had a sudden regret to let Sonny dress her up!

"How was it?" Sonny looked at Mu Haoyu and asked.

"Acceptable!" After saying that, Mu Haoyu turned around and left.

Xia Yaxin, "....."

And Sonny looked at Xia Yaxin and said, "A coward that didn't dare to speak his mind!"

Xia Yaxin simply smiled and caught up to him.

"Girl, wishing you all the best!" At that time, Sonny hadn't forgotten to give her his blessing.

Xia Yaxin felt unsettled.

And she quickly caught up to Mu Haoyu.

Act  
Go t

Mu Haoyu got in the car and Xia Yaxin opened the car door herself and sat inside.

The moment she got in; Mu Haoyu pounced over to her.

He forced himself on top of Xia Yaxin and the woman jerked up in fright. She wanted to escape but there was no way to go. When she saw the man on top of her, his eyes were filled with flames of anger right that moment.

"Mu Haoyu, you..."

"Xia Yaxin, I so f\*\*\*ing want to kill you right now!": Mu Haoyu glared at her and made himself clear. She could even hear the sound of him grinding his teeth.

Xia Yaxin leaned backwards and looked at Mu Haoyu's face. She didn't know what to say.

"Xia Yaxin, tell me, how should I punish you!?" Mu Haoyu stared at her and enunciated every word.

"President Mu, it was just a joke..."

Before she finished her sentence, Mu Haoyu's lips were forcefully pressed on hers.

Xia Yaxin was taken aback. She had not the slightest idea that Mu Haoyu would kiss her so suddenly. And so, she forgot to resist. After sometime, she regained her senses and wanted to push him off. But the man had already bound her wrists, his huge palm crept up her body...

"Mu Haoyu..." Xia Yaxin was shocked and she summoned all her strength to push him away.

At that time, their lips separated and Mu Haoyu leered at her in self-satisfaction.

"Are you crazy?!" Xia Yaxin glared at Mu Haoyu and frowned.

Mu Haoyu simply smirked, "Xia Yaxin, from now onwards, you better be careful with your petty tricks. If I were to find out, it will not end with a simple kiss like this. Mark my words, I'll make sure you regret it!" Mu Haoyu stared at Xia Yaxin and warned her clearly.

The woman looked at Mu Haoyu and he knew he wasn't joking.

More than that, Xia Yaxin was assured that Mu Haoyu would definitely walk his talk.

At last, Xia Yaxin wiped her lips and said, "President Mu, it was just a joke, why are you being such a bad sport?"

"A joke?" When the man heard that, his lips curled up coldly and he glared menacingly at Xia Yaxin, "if you feel that is a joke, then please carry on. But you should bear the consequences!"

Right that moment, Xia Yaxin told herself to bear with the man. A man's and a woman's physique were vastly different. She wouldn't want to infuriate Mu Haoyu because she would be the one that suffers the consequence.

Xia Yaxin zipped her lips. Mu Haoyu glared at her furiously, and then he started the car and they departed to the party.



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

**ENJOYING?**

**SUBSCRIBE TO MY CHANNEL  
AND CLICK THE  
NOTIFICATION BELL SO YOU  
WON'T MISS THE NEXT  
CHAPTERS!**



Xia Yaxin zipped her lips. Mu Haoyu glared at her furiously, and then he started the car and they departed to the party.

Throughout the journey, the two of them did not talk anymore. Xia Yaxin simply looked outside the window and avoided talking to Mu Haoyu. She wanted to avoid enraging Mu Haoyu further should she said anything mistakenly.

When they reached the destination, Mu Haoyu and Xia Yaxin got down the car simultaneously.

When they reached the entrance to the hall, Mu Haoyu stood there and extended an arm.

Xia Yaxin was taken aback and she looked at Mu Haoyu in confusion.

"What now? Do you want them to see as entering separately?!" Mu Haoyu raised his eyebrows and asked Xia Yaxin.

Therefore, Xia Yaxin had no other choice but to stretch out her arms and wrapped around Mu Haoyu's arm.

That was an odd feeling.

Being married with Mu Haoyu for a year, they had never attended any event like this. But now, the two of them appeared publicly hand in hand.

Xia Yaxin even felt it was a little comic.

But she and said nothing and the two walked

Act  
Go to



inside.

Both of them were good in carrying then themselves. They could put up a socialite mask before the crowd.

The moment they stepped inside, both of them hung a courteous smile on their faces.

The man was handsome and the girl was gorgeous. Right after they appeared, the couple got everyone's attention.

Mu Haoyu had frequently attended social events with different women. And ever since Han Yiqiu, Mu Haoyu seldom appear with another woman. Therefore, when the crowd saw Xia Yaxin, their gazes were attracted.

Especially when they saw how beautiful Xia Yaxin was.

Many were speculating if Xia Yaxin belonged to any esteemed family or if she was a celebrity. But those that gossiped in private shook their head tacitly.

They had never seen the woman before.

By that time, someone said, "that's right, few days ago Mu Haoyu had made public clarification about the rumor he wanted to buy in the Xia group. Wasn't that the woman that stood by his side then?"

Once the man called out, the others agreed to him,

"I think so too!"

"Could she be working in Mu Haoyu's company?"

"Secretary?"

"This young man just wouldn't let anyone slip by! Not even those from his own company!" At that time, those competitors of Mu Haoyu sneered at him.

"Such was his nature, why the surprise?"

"Hmph..."

At that time, the couple was hearing all kinds of gossiping. Xia Yaxin held Mu Haoyu's arm and she could tell from the crowd gazes that they had misunderstood their relationship.

But what could she say? All she did was maintaining a courteous smile on her face.

Mu Haoyu didn't mind at all. Should he be so easily troubled by others' opinion, he wouldn't be able to rise to this height today.

The man was carrying himself in confidence and assertiveness.

Both he and Xia Yaxin walked directly towards Alexis, who was then socializing with her guests.

"Alexis!" Mu Haoyu approached her and greeted her cheerfully.

Alexis was chatting with other people. But the moment she saw them coming, she simply excused herself from the conversation and the men left.

Mu Haoyu and Xia Yaxin walked a step closer and greeted her smilingly.

"You two are finally here!" The moment Alexis saw them, smile blossomed on her face. And then her gaze was fixed on Xia Yaxin.

"Miss Xia, we meet again!"

Xia Yaxin smiled, "yes, thank you for inviting us. May you have a safe trip!"

"Thanks!" Alexis had a good impression and she appreciated Xia Yaxin very much for her wisdom and courage.

"President Mu had already surrendered your resume to me. How about it? Are you interested in joining my designer team?" Alexis did not beat around the bush and asked directly.



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

Fortunately, Mu Haoyu had already gave her a heads up. Otherwise, if Xia Yaxin were to hear what Alexis said, she would be taken by surprised.

Xia Yaxin pondered for a moment and replied her, "sorry about that, Alexis. It has always been my dream to join your company. But now that I won the first prize in the competition, I felt recognized and my dream came true. I sincerely thank you for giving me such an opportunity, but I had no intention to leave my country right now. I love my hometown and the place I grew up, and I also love my current job. Therefore, I must apologize!"

Xia Yaxin rejected Alexis.

Mu Haoyu simply stood by the side and did not interrupt her.

To be honest, the men hadn't thought that Xia Yaxin would be saying that.

He was actually feeling happy and satisfied inside.

When Alexis heard Xia Yaxin, she glanced over at Mu Haoyu and said smilingly, "it seems like President Mu hadn't tell you the terms clearly!"

When Xia Yaxin heard Alexis, she blinked her eyes in puzzle.

"Do you mind to elaborate?"

"Joining my team doesn't necessarily mean you need to follow me overseas. All my team members were too familiar with my personality

and style, and that shackled the thoughts and they were unable to breakthrough. Hence, I wanted to find new designers and new products with courage and creativity. I admired Miss Xia and your words. If it's possible, you simply need to submit some work on time annually!" Alexis looked at Xia Yaxin and said.

When Xia Yaxin heard that, she was clearly shocked and she looked at Alexis perturbedly.

At the same time, she looked over to Mu Haoyu but the man was simply smiling gently. He appeared to have long known about the terms and condition.

Only then Xia Yaxin found out that Mu Haoyu was testing her!

To see if she would hop away!

Forget about the man's personality issues but he does have meticulous thoughts!

Xia Yaxin couldn't help but gave him an eye roll.

"How was it, Miss Xia? Are you interested?" Alexis asked.

"Of course, she would be accepting such a sweet deal!" Before Xia Yaxin gave her answer, Mu Haoyu gave a respond in her place.

Both Alexis and Xia Yaxin stared at him.

"Is that true, Miss Xia?" Alexis looked towards Xia

Yaxin and asked her opinion again.

Xia Yaxin nodded, "if that's the case, of course I will be joining you. It was my lifelong dream to be able to join your team!"

When Alexis heard that, she smiled.

"And so, I would have another competing designer in my team!"

"Please take care of me, there's still plenty that I need to improve on!" Xia Yaxin smiled humbly.

Alexis appreciated how humble and confident Xia Yaxin was.

"All right then, let's talk about it in detail again when I get back!" Alexis said.

"All right!" Xia Yaxin nodded.

Right then, someone approached and whispered something by Alexis's ear. After Alexis heard the man, she nodded acknowledgment, "Alright, I got it."

After that assistant left, Alexis looked at the couple and said, "there is still someone coming shortly and pardon me for excusing myself now. Please enjoy yourself!"

Mu Haoyu nodded and Xia Yaxin smiled back at her. And thus, Alexis went away.

By the time, a waiter walked past them and both

Mu Haoyu and Xia Yaxin took a glass of champagne for themselves from the waiter's tray.

The two persons sipped on their drinks and walked to a side.



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

**ENJOYING?**

**SUBSCRIBE TO MY CHANNEL  
AND CLICK THE  
NOTIFICATION BELL SO YOU  
WON'T MISS THE NEXT  
CHAPTERS!**



"President Mu, do you mind to explain what was Alexis saying just now?" Xia Yaxin turned her head towards the man and asked.

Mu Haoyu took a sip on his drink and averted his gaze, "why? You couldn't understand her?"

"Are you testing me!?" Xia Yaxin was asking but she knew the answer.

"If you feel that it was a test, then it is a test. If you feel that it isn't, then it isn't!" Mu Haoyu said indifferently and fixed his eyes on her. He was answering so tactfully and Xia Yaxin didn't know what to say.

Xia Yaxin continued to stared at him. She had as a gentle smile on her face. Even though she was angry, she still maintained her smile.

After that, Mu Haoyu looked back at her, "and isn't it just normal for me to test you? It's only natural that a boss would put the employee to a loyalty test!" Mu Haoyu looked at her and said.

When Xia Yaxin heard the man, she was cursing him secretly in her heart!

But she continued to act indifferently and smiled, "of course, you're the boss! You can do whatever you like!"

Mu Haoyu did not pretend to be humble with her and he said straightforwardly, "thankfully you know!"

Act  
Go t

"....."

At that moment, Mu Haoyu's phone rang.

The moment he saw the caller ID, he frowned.

"I'll go answer this outside." After saying that, Mu Haoyu walked out the hall.

Xia Yaxin stood there and watched Mu Haoyu's back view. She said nothing.

She didn't even need to think and she could tell who was the one calling him.

As Xia Yaxin stood there, her presence of elegant purple gown and a glass of champagne brought an air of grace.

Especially the faint smile on her face made her ever so pleasing to the eyes.

If she weren't the partner of Mu Haoyu, she would be flooded by men trying to flirt.

Xia Yaxin did not like such events but she had no choice but to participate.

Mu Haoyu tested her but she had to admit that ever since she came back and joined Yun Rui, she had been climbing her career ladder.

She first scored a contract with the Yuan Group, and after that she took part in this Shin Rui competition then finally won a seat in Alexis's designer team.

All those were within her plans but they were brought forward by a significant amount of time. She wouldn't deny that it was partly due to Mu Haoyu's help.

Xia Yaxin stood there and she was pondering while drinking on her champagne.

All of a sudden, there was a furore in the whole.

"I heard there's a mysterious guest flying in from overseas!"

"I heard that too, and according to my source, he is amongst the top tycoons in London!"

"If that's true, then he must be a foreigner!"

The crowd were gossiping.

Once Xia Yaxin heard the word London, she paid more attentiveness.

At that time, there was a furore near the entrance.

The door was opened and a huge, tall figure walked inside.

The man looked in his late twenties and he was wearing all black. He had a sharp facial feature and his face was expressionless. But the man had a pair of high-spirited eyes!

He made his appearance like a king and the ladies in the hall were all excited!

All of them were speculating his identity.

The new face in A city.

Xia Yaxin stood on the side. The moment she saw him, her gaze was fixed on him momentarily and she had a faint smile. However, her gaze wasn't as excited an exaggerated like the others.

The man simply strode inside.

Alexis stood there and he walked towards the woman, and he gave her an English gentleman greeting.



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

**ENJOYING?**

**SUBSCRIBE TO MY CHANNEL  
AND CLICK THE  
NOTIFICATION BELL SO YOU  
WON'T MISS THE NEXT  
CHAPTERS!**



"Forgive me, Alexis, I'm late!" The man had a very alluring voice. Even his voice was exceptionally charming.

"I am happy enough that you could make it!"

The man said.

Alexis smiled and the two persons chatted.

At that time, everyone in the hall was guessing his identity.

He had such a strong presence and he carried an air of nobility. He must be someone of esteemed background.

After they were chatting for some time, the man said, "all right then, you go do your stuff first, let's catch up later!"

Alexis nodded.

After that, the man looked to the side at Xia Yaxin.

Xia Yaxin simply stood there and maintained a gentle smile. She was looking back at him.

Finally, the man walked towards her.

Xia Yaxin did not move and waited for him to approach.

"Darling, long time no see!" At that time, the man looked at Xia Yaxin and showed a bright smile.

Acti  
Go to

Xia Yaxin looked back at him and smiled too.

The man stretched out his arms and Xia Yaxin did the same. The two hugged each other.

Everyone was watching as the two hugged.

In the outsiders' eyes, the two seemed to have an ambiguous, romantic relationship.

Mu Haoyu was answering a call outside. But when he came back and saw the scene, the man's eyebrows knitted closely. His eyes were flickering in flames!

When the two separated, Xia Yaxin looked at him, "why didn't you tell me that you are coming here!?"

"I wanted to give you a surprise, but I didn't know that you were the one giving me a surprise, to be able to meet you here!" The man said.

Judging from their conversation, the two seemed to be familiar with each other.

By the time, Alexis came from the side. When the woman saw the two chatting happily, she couldn't help but approached them, "Leo, you two know each other?"

When the man heard Alexis, he nodded.

Xia Yaxin said smilingly, "he is my tutor!"

When Alexis heard that, she was surprised, "no wonder Miss Xia was so outstanding!"

Leo said, "that has got nothing to do with me. I had wanted to keep her in my company but I failed!"

When Alexis heard that, she was even more surprised.

And then Leo turned his head towards Xia Yaxin and said, "you calling me like that made me feel old!"

"Do you still think you are young?!" Xia Yaxin joked at him.

Only Xia Yaxin dared to speak to him like that, no one else dared to.

When Alexis saw how close they were, she smiled, "then I guess you must be envious of me. Miss Xia had already agreed to join my team!"

When Leo heard that, he raised his eyebrows and looked at Xia Yaxin. Xia Yaxin nodded in affirmation.

Leo wasn't offended and he looked towards Alexis, "then I guess we must have more frequent projects together now!"

When they heard that, all of them laughed.

"Alright now, you two carry on, I will go serve the others!"

Leo nodded in acknowledgment. Alexis simply smiled at the two and left.

At that time, Leo turned his head and looked at Xia Yaxin, "you are always easy-going with anyone else, but not me!"

"I was afraid that you might show favoritism!" Xia Yaxin said.

"Why are you so sure that I would show favor towards you?!" Leo raised his eyebrows.

"Hehe~" Xia Yaxin smiled and took a graceful sip on her champagne.

Her gestured charmed a lot of people. At the same time, she made a lot of others envious.



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

**ENJOYING?**

**SUBSCRIBE TO MY CHANNEL  
AND CLICK THE  
NOTIFICATION BELL SO YOU  
WON'T MISS THE NEXT  
CHAPTERS!**



Act  
Go.t



While the two were happily chatting away, there were lot of jealous gazes on them.

And they didn't even know that the man was the mysterious guest that they were talking about.

They tacitly thought it was a foreigner, or someone much older. No one had the slightest clue that he was the mysterious guest.

"Why are you coming back all of a sudden?" Xia Yaxin looked at him and asked.

"I missed you, and there are some functions going on here. So here I am!" Leo said blatantly.

Upon hearing that, Xia Yaxin simply smiled, "I think it's because of your functions and you came back to visit me alongside!" Xia Yaxin raised her eyebrows and asked jovially.

When Leo heard Xia Yaxin, the man simply smiled and did not explain further.

soon after, Mu Haoyu approached from the back, "Xia Yaxin, this is?"

Once they heard Mu Haoyu's voice, Leo and Xia Yaxin turned their heads back together. Mu Haoyu walked forward with a smile.

When Mu Haoyu was just a step before the two, the man asked smilingly, "may I know who is this?"

Leo stared at Mu Haoyu and he could feel that the man before him had a possessive intention

towards Xia Yaxin. Only another man of the same thought could identify that feeling.

When Xia Yaxin stood there and watched Mu Haoyu smiling, she felt a little uncomfortable. Since when had this man smiled so neighborly towards her?

Nonetheless, Xia Yaxin introduced the two.

"This is my tutor, Leo. This is my boss, my employer Mu Haoyu!" Xia Yaxin did a simplistic introduction.

When Xia Yaxin introduce Mu Haoyu, the man was clearly dissatisfied. But he simply glanced at Xia Yaxin and said nothing.

At that time, Leo stretched out his hand gentlemanly, "hi, I'm Leo, but you can call me Song Jing!"

"Hi, I am Mu Haoyu!" Mu Haoyu shook his hand courteously.

Right before they were about to say something, they heard Alexis's voice.

"First of all, I thank everyone for showing up in my farewell party. I have two good news to share today!"

Alexis's voice caught everyone's attention.

"Firstly, let me introduce one man!" After saying that, Alexis looked over to Leo. The man had not

expected that Alexis would introduce him. But since she said that, then he played along and walked up the stage.

"This is Mr. Leo that I was mentioning about. The president of Payne Jewelry from London!"

Once the crowd heard that, there was a sudden furore, and then the crowd was gossiping.

They were all expecting someone much older and they hadn't thought that it was a young lad about his late twenties. Not only that, he looked so outstanding.

At that time, Leo simply stood by the side and smiled.

"Please call me Leo or just Song Jing. Because I am also a citizen of A city!" Leo stood there and said.

The man was humble and neighborly. But just him standing there carried a strong presence.

After a simple greeting, Alexis went back to her topic, "the second good news is that our company had officially signed a contract with Yun Rui. And this is my best gain leaving A city!"

Once Alexis gave her talk, the crowd gave her a round of applause.

After that, Alexis continued with a short speech while Mu Haoyu stood right beside Xia Yaxin.

"Xia Yaxin, I think I had belittled you" Mu Haoyu said in a low voice that only the two of them could hear.

When Xia Yaxin heard that, she was stunned, "President Mu what do you mean?"

"I hadn't thought that you know someone like that!" Mu Haoyu said.



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

**ENJOYING?**

**SUBSCRIBE TO MY CHANNEL  
AND CLICK THE  
NOTIFICATION BELL SO YOU  
WON'T MISS THE NEXT  
CHAPTERS!**



The moment Mu Haoyu recalled that Xia Yaxin was hugging the man, an unnamed flame lit up from within.

He had known the woman for so long and he had never heard her mentioning that.

Xia Yaxin stood by his side and she was holding her champagne. She was looking at Alexis but she was speaking to Mu Haoyu at the same time.

"President Mu, we aren't close anyway and so it's only normal you don't know about me!" Xia Yaxin said cheekily.

Aren't close?

Once Mu Haoyu heard that, he was stunned.

Although it was true, hearing it from Xia Yaxin displeased the man.

"Aren't close? Even if we were married?" Mu Haoyu gritted his teeth and stared at Xia Yaxin's side view.

Married...

That again!

After a short pause, Xia Yaxin turned her head and looked at Mu Haoyu, "so what if we were married, we had only met a total of two times. How could we get close?"

"Our marriage was nothing but a piece of paper!"

Xia Yaxin said.

Her sentence before had already displeased Mu Haoyu. And her later remark that their marriage was simply a piece of paper completely infuriated Mu Haoyu.

Her uncaring tone gave him an urge to choke her to death.

"So, you are someone that don't hold marriage highly!" Mu Haoyu enunciated every word. His tone had suggested his displeasure.

"It wasn't because I didn't hold it highly, but I didn't have a choice three years ago. Now it is of utmost importance to me!" Xia Yaxin made herself clear.

Why wouldn't she emphasis on her own marriage?

If she didn't do that three years ago, then the Xia group would be annihilated!

Therefore, she really had no choice.

"Really?" Mu Haoyu said slowly.

"Of course!" Xia Yaxin nodded and stared back at Mu Haoyu. She then said suddenly, "someone like President Mu will never understand!"

That comeback almost got Mu Haoyu's face twisted in anger.

If it weren't for the fact that there were in public, Mu Haoyu would definitely overpower her and kiss

her violently. Silencing her annoying lips.

At the same time, Alexis were saying something and she got another round of applause.

After that, Leo came down the stage. When the man saw Mu Haoyu and Xia Yaxin, he couldn't help but asked, "what are you guys talking about?"

Once Xia Yaxin heard that, she immediately smiled at the man, "it's nothing!"

Mu Haoyu, "....."

That woman had always been so friendly towards other people, and showing an annoyed attitude towards him.

As Mu Haoyu was thinking that, he walked forward and looked at Leo. The man couldn't suppress his urge and said, "talking about marriage!"

When Xia Yaxin heard that, she raised her eyes and looked at Mu Haoyu.

Mu Haoyu simply ignored her and he looked at Leo smilingly, "Leo, are you married?"

Leo glanced over at Xia Yaxin than at Mu Haoyu, and then he answered, "I'm not."

When Mu Haoyu heard that, he smiled, "then what kind of woman do you like?" Mu Haoyu asked.

Mu Haoyu's question was completely unexpected.

Leo did not shy away from his question and he said, "a confident, beautiful woman with a story!"

Although it was a simple description, Mu Haoyu's intuition told him that Leo was referring to Xia Yaxin.

"Oh really?" Mu Haoyu raised his eyes and glanced over at Xia Yaxin, then he looked back at Leo, "then would you like a divorced woman?"



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

**ENJOYING?**

**SUBSCRIBE TO MY CHANNEL  
AND CLICK THE  
NOTIFICATION BELL SO YOU  
WON'T MISS THE NEXT  
CHAPTERS!**



Act  
Go

"Oh really?" Mu Haoyu raised his eyes and glanced over at Xia Yaxin, then he looked back at Leo, "then would you like a divorced woman?"

The moment he said that, the atmosphere changed to an awkward silence.

Xia Yaxin turned her eyes towards Mu Haoyu.

That man had surely done that on purpose!

Mu Haoyu simply maintained a faint smile and stared intently at Leo. He was curious as what would Leo answer him.

And Mu Haoyu was curious as well on how would Xia Yaxin react!

The time, Leo looked naturally at Xia Yaxin and his eyes lit up. The man then asked back smilingly, "is that very important for president Mu?"

Leo gave a witty respond.

Mu Haoyu wasn't offended. He could tell that the man before him wasn't an easy character.

"Of course, I mind!" Mu Haoyu enunciated. There was a sharp gleam piercing through his long eyelashes.

Leo simply smiled, "I don't mind at all!"

"I don't mind a person's past. The only important thing is her future and present!" Leo spoke slowly, "as long as the woman deserves my appreciation,

I don't mind!"

Once Mu Haoyu heard that, he sneered coldly, "are you sure you don't mind? Mr. Song, your answer might make a lot of woman happy. But it seemed to be an insincere political answer to me!" Mu Haoyu enunciated.

The man was trying to intimidate Leo.

He was a man too and he knew clearly that no man would pay no heed to that matter!

The reason Mu Haoyu said that was because only a man knows another man best!

When Leo heard Mu Haoyu, he chuckled, "really? It doesn't matter if you believe or otherwise. It is the truth and time will prove everything!" Leo simply smiled back gently at Mu Haoyu.

Not only that, his reply carried a secondary information.

Mu Haoyu's face gloomed and he stared at Leo. But the man simply smiled gently and his eyes were fixed at the quiet woman next to them. There was nothing but adoration and admiration in his gaze.

Only when he was looking at Xia Yaxin, Leo would show such gentleness.

Xia Yaxin hadn't noticed that but Mu Haoyu did. He frowned in irritation but said nothing.

Xia Yaxin stood between the two man and she felt awkward. Especially the topic they were talking about. It was just uncomfortable but she needed to pretend to be undisturbed.

However, Mu Haoyu's words were resounding in her mind.

That he minded that a woman was married before!

She didn't know why but she had etched it to her heart!

Xia Yaxin bit her lips and she was looking indifferently towards Alexis. She had no intention to join in the men's conversation.

At that time, all of a sudden music was played in the background.

They knew that the first dance was starting.

At that time, both Mu Haoyu and Leo tidied their outfit and they simultaneously extended their hand towards Xia Yaxin.

Xia Yaxin was taken aback and looked at the two men.

Even both Mu Haoyu and Leo were surprised by each other.

But the two men had no intention to retract their hand.

Xia Yaxin stood there and she suddenly

remembered a problem: both your mother and your girlfriend fell into the water... And she felt that there was not much difficulty with that situation.

Her current situation was way worse!

Mu Haoyu was her superior and she was his partner today. She could not afford to offend him!



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

**ENJOYING?**

**SUBSCRIBE TO MY CHANNEL  
AND CLICK THE  
NOTIFICATION BELL SO YOU  
WON'T MISS THE NEXT  
CHAPTERS!**



Mu Haoyu was her superior and she was his partner today. She could not afford to offend him!

LEO was her tutor. She was calling him tutor in respect towards him. The man had helped her tremendously in the past. Not even she herself could pick any bones and weakness of Leo. And now that both of the men invited her for a dance, Xia Yaxin was taken aback and didn't know how to choose.

There were already couples dancing in the hall, and yet over their side...

Both the hands had no intention to retract.

Xia Yaxin ping-ponged her gaze between the two men and contemplated on how to solve her situation.

Right that moment, Alexis noticed them.

She could see that Xia Yaxin was in a trouble, juggling between two men.

After momentary consideration, she decided to walk over.

"Miss Xia is so popular! Why isn't anyone inviting me for dance?" Alexis said smilingly.

When Xia Yaxin saw Alexis walking towards her, she stared at her like a Messiah!

"Leo, do you want to dance with me first?" Alexis looked at Leo and said.

Leo looked at Xia Yaxin and glanced over at Mu Haoyu, his lips curled up, "of course!"

After saying that, he stretched out his hand towards Alexis, "my beautiful lady, can I invite you for dance?"

"Of course!" After that, Alexis placed her hand gently on Leo's palm.

The two persons entered the dance floor.

Only then Xia Yaxin breathed a sigh of relief.

At that time, Mu Haoyu looked at Xia Yaxin, "what's the problem? You don't want to dance with me?"

Xia Yaxin turned her head back and looked at Mu Haoyu. She didn't say anything but simply placed her hand on his. There was no benefit to speak further and she should be more careful around him.

Therefore, the two entered the dance floor as well.

It was a slow-paced music. Mu Haoyu wrapped an arm around Xia Yaxin's waist, "Xia Yaxin, I could see that you hadn't been idling by the for the last two years!" Mu Haoyu mocked her.

When Xia Yaxin heard that, she frowned as she knew that Mu Haoyu had misunderstood her and Leo. She made no clarification and answered back, "not bad, but not even close to as busy as president Mu!"

When Mu Haoyu heard that, his expression changed.

"Xia Yaxin, are you mocking me!?" Mu Haoyu looked at her and asked in irk.

"I am simply stating a truth!" Xia Yaxin said smilingly and ignored the man's anger.

"And how about you? What is your relationship with that Song Jing?" Mu Haoyu stared at her and asked.

"We..." Xia Yaxin stopped as soon as she started to answer. She looked at Mu Haoyu and her lips curled up, "president Mu, this is my privacy. I don't think there's a need to disclose this to you, right?"

Mu Haoyu seemed pissed and he glared at Xia Yaxin's exquisite face.

"I think you had forgotten another identity of yours!" Mu Haoyu stared at her and enunciated.

"What?"

"Don't forget that you are also my ex-wife!"

"President Mu, don't you said so yourself, I'm just your ex-wife and we had divorced. Moreover, I had never asked you about the matters between you and Han Yiqiu. Isn't that right?" Xia Yaxin looked back at Mu Haoyu and enunciated clearly.

When Mu Haoyu heard that, colors left his face.

But he couldn't deny Xia Yaxin's word.

And now Mu Haoyu was especially annoyed with the word 'Ex'!

The two were dancing and all of a sudden Mu Haoyu had a thought of revenge. He suddenly hugged her waist tighter and the two persons were closely stuck together, making their dance very intimate.



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

**ENJOYING?**

**SUBSCRIBE TO MY CHANNEL  
AND CLICK THE  
NOTIFICATION BELL SO YOU  
WON'T MISS THE NEXT  
CHAPTERS!**



Act  
Go t



With his sudden movement, Xia Yaxin frowned and stared at him.

Mu Haoyu smirked and continued to dance.

"President Mu, we are just dancing, you don't have to be so intimate!" Xia Yaxin said towards him.

The man was doing it on purpose!

Mu Haoyu simply smiled, "this isn't your first-time dancing with me, don't you know already?" After that, he hugged Xia Yaxin even tightly. The two persons were almost face-to-face and they looked like a couple from the side.

Xia Yaxin was remorseful. But she couldn't be pushing him away in the crowd. Therefore, she could only bear with him.

On the other side, Leo was staring fixatedly at them...

"Why? Do you like that Miss Xia?" At that time, Alexis looked at Leo and asked.

When Leo heard her, he averted his gaze back to Alexis, "what?"

Alexis simply smiled, "you younglings are always like that. You like the person but pretended otherwise. Being an experienced person, let me give you a piece of advice. If you like her, then court after her courageously. Although you wouldn't know the outcome now, you wouldn't be leaving regrets in your life!" Alexis said.

When Leo heard her, his eyebrows lowered a little. He was looking at Alexis but he was thinking of something else.

The farewell party was almost 3 hours long. When it ended, the crowd slowly dispersed.

There wasn't anything too surprising happening and so Mu Haoyu and Leo became the gossiping material of the attendees.

To the point that even when Xia Yaxin was standing at the hotel entrance, she could hear the passersby talking about the night.

And their topics were somewhat related to Leo and Mu Haoyu...

Xia Yaxin drew a big breath and made up her mind to not join such function with Mu Haoyu in the future anymore.

She was wearing her gown and standing by the entrance. There was a gentle breeze and she took a deep breath, relaxing herself.

"Yaxin!" All of a sudden, she heard a charming voice from behind.

Once she heard that, she turned around. It was Leo that walked towards her.

Once Xia Yaxin saw him, she smiled, "I haven't seen you after the party ended!"

"I was discussing something with Alexis just now!"

Leo said.

Xia Yaxin nodded in acknowledgment.

"Let me send you back?" Leo suggested.

"There's no need, I'm the one that brought her here and it is only natural that I send her back!" At that time, Mu Haoyu's voice emitted from the back.

They turned their heads back and saw Mu Haoyu approaching.

Xia Yaxin stood there and looked at the two men. The more she wanted to avoid the situation, the higher the likelihood of that happening. She had exited the hall first and she hadn't thought that she would be meeting the two men now.

"President Mu brought her here and that doesn't mean you must bring her back too." Leo said.

"Mr. Song, I think you are mistaken. Although we are the same race, you had been growing up in Western countries. It's only understandable that you don't know our culture here. Whoever brought a woman out must be sending her back!" Mu Haoyu stared at Leo and enunciated.

What the man said made sense. But it just sounded forceful when it came out from Mu Haoyu's mouth.

Leo wasn't offended and he simply stood there. He had a great posture and a confident smile, "president Mu, we are in an open-minded society

now and everyone has their own choice and right to choose. Why not we just leave the decision to her?"

Leo raised his eyebrows and his suggestion was gentlemanly.



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

**ENJOYING?**

**SUBSCRIBE TO MY CHANNEL  
AND CLICK THE  
NOTIFICATION BELL SO YOU  
WON'T MISS THE NEXT  
CHAPTERS!**



Ac  
Go

When being challenged, Mu Haoyu had to be a gentleman too.

He nodded in agreement, "of course!"

And after that the two men stared at Xia Yaxin.

The woman stood innocently and she dreaded to make her choice.

Why were the two men leaving the decision to her?

She looked back at them and sighed. Previously Alexis had helped her during the dance and now she had to rely on herself.

The two men were staring intently at Xia Yaxin. The woman stood there and contemplated.

Right that moment, a cab drove over. Once Xia Yaxin saw the cab, she smiled.

"Since this is an open-minded society and I have my right to choose and decide, then both of you should go back. The modern woman doesn't necessarily need to be dependent on men. I can be going back alone!" After saying that, Xia Yaxin turned over and raised her hand to stop a cab.

The car stopped and Xia Yaxin opened the car door. She then looked back at Mu Haoyu and Leo, "good night!" She chuckled and got in the car.

At that time, Leo and Mu Haoyu stood there and watched as Xia Yaxin got in the car and left.

Neither of them succeeded.

But at the same time, neither of them failed.

Even if they were frustrated, they had to pretend to be undisturbed.

Leo turned his head and looked at Mu Haoyu, "since it came down to this, then I shall excuse myself now."

Mu Haoyu smiled back and raised an eyebrow, "see you!"

Leo's driver brought the car and he left.

Mu Haoyu stood there and watched as Leo left. His eyebrows knitted closely as it was the man's first time feeling a sense of insecurity...

When Xia Yaxin reached home, she took a quick rinse and changed into her pajama.

She wanted to take a rest but her phone rang. She took a look and it was Mu Haoyu calling. She didn't dare to ignore it and she answered.

The first thing Mu Haoyu said was, "Xia Yaxin, if you still don't change this damned ringtone, I will make you regret!" Mu Haoyu roared.

"....."

She hadn't thought that Mu Haoyu was so angered.

"President Mu, even if you are unhappy, you don't

have to vent it on me. I'll just change it!" Xia Yaxin said indifferently.

No matter how riled Mu Haoyu was, she was always maintaining an indifferent tone.

This woman was more infuriating than two years ago.

When Mu Haoyu heard her, all of a sudden, he was at loss of words.

Both of them spoke nothing on the phone.

After sometime, Xia Yaxin broke the silence, "President Mu, why are you calling me so late?"

Mu Haoyu continued to remain silence. The men didn't know what to say.

"President Mu?" Xia Yaxin asked again.

"President Mu, who are you calling, hurry and join us here..." Right when Mu Haoyu was about to speak, there was a coquettish voice of woman purring from the back.

That instance, both of them were surprised.


Xia Yaxin's mouth was opened widely. With that suggestive tone, she didn't even need to have second thought to know what they were doing.

Xia Yaxin pondered for a moment and said, "it seemed that President Mu is occupied. Please carry on. It's a little late now and I am tired. I'm

going to sleep now and let's talk in the company tomorrow!" After that, she ended the call without waiting for an answer from Mu Haoyu.

 Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.

 Wait! I Have Something to Say!

 Send a Gift to the Writer!

**ENJOYING?**

**SUBSCRIBE TO MY CHANNEL  
AND CLICK THE  
NOTIFICATION BELL SO YOU  
WON'T MISS THE NEXT  
CHAPTERS!**



Act  
Go t

After ending the call, Xia Yaxin looked at her phone and she was stunned momentarily.

What was the purpose for Mu Haoyu calling so late?

Was he just trying to show his popularity?

Xia Yaxin frowned and stopped thinking. She turned her phone to silent mode and rested on her bed.

On the other side of the phone, Mu Haoyu heard the silent beep and he was frustrated.

Why was the woman so eager to hang up on him?

The moment he thought about that, he was even more annoyed.

At that time, the person next to him said, "Haoyu, what's wrong? Who are you calling?"

"Don't tell me it's that Han Yiqiu?"

The person that was speaking was two of the top 4 most esteemed young socialite in A city.

Mo Shaochen and Kuang Tianyou. They were fooling around together.

As for the title of top four of A city, it was because that they had the most prominent family background and they were at similar age. It was only natural that they mingled together and they had a close relationship.

"Do you guys think that Han Yiqiu could make him so frustrated?" That time, the ever so quiet man, Sean said at the side.

When Kuang Tianyou heard that, he raised an eyebrow, "so there was a new girl?"

Shawn said nothing and he simply lifted his wineglass and clinked with Mo Hachen's.

"Who? Which one? Who could have such a great charm to make our president Mu so frustrated?!" Kuang Tianyou asked curiously.

Both Sean and Mo Shaochen said nothing and Kuang Tianyou was even more curious. He looked at Mu Haoyu, "Haoyu, why are you not introducing her to us?"

When Mu Haoyu saw them fooling with him, he was annoyed, "you guys carry on, I will go back first!" After saying that, he bottomed up his drink and left.

When Kuang Tianyou saw him leaving, he turned his head over to Sean and Mo Shaochen, "what's happening?"

Sean's lips curled up, "you can't tell?"

Kuang Tianyou frowned, "is he serious?"

When they heard that, both Mo Shaochen and Sean laughed.

Kuang Tianyou looked at the two men, "it seemed

like both of you know what's happening. Hurry and tell me!"

"Didn't you see the news few days ago?" Sean raised an eyebrow and asked.

"News? They are so many news. Which one are you referring to?" Kuang Tianyou raised his eyebrows.

"The news regarding Yun Rui trying to buy in the Xia group!" Sean said.

When Kuang Tianyou heard that, he pondered for a moment and nodded, "yes, I saw it, what does it have to do with this?"

"Just think about it yourself, who was he standing with during the press conference?" Sean reminded.

Kuang Tianyou twisted his eyebrows in puzzle and tried to recall what he saw on TV. Then the man finally caught on, "so it's that woman?"

Sean nodded.

"Normally for press conference like that, it was his secretary who stands beside him. That was the only exception that the woman beside him changed. I made the effort to investigate and he hadn't changed his secretary. So, there was only another possibility..." As Sean said that, he looked at the crowd. He had made himself very transparent already.

"What if she is from the PR department?"

"Does that woman look like she works in the PR department?" Sean asked back.

When Kuang Tianyou heard the man, he pondered for a moment and tried his best to recall his impression towards Xia Yaxin. After that he exclaimed, "she didn't seem so!"



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

**ENJOYING?**

**SUBSCRIBE TO MY CHANNEL  
AND CLICK THE  
NOTIFICATION BELL SO YOU  
WON'T MISS THE NEXT  
CHAPTERS!**



Act  
Go t

"But she looked so innocent and competent, unlike Haoyu's usual preference!" Kuang Tianyou said.

Shawn simply chuckled when he heard him, "do you want to bet on it?"

The moment he mentioned that, all three of them got excited. It was their mutual hobby.

"All right, bet about what?"

"Let's bet if Haoyu was serious with that woman or not!" Sean said confidently.

"Sean, you are too cocksure!"

"So, do you want to bet?"

"Of course!" Kuang Tianyou nodded.

"Okay, the loser will have their nude pictures exposed in the news!" Sean said indifferently.

"Bloody hell! Why are you betting so huge!?" Kuang Tianyou said.

"If you don't want to accept, you can just surrender now!" Sean said confidently.

"Let it be so then! I'm not afraid of you!" Kuang Tianyou replied. The man was headstrong and never surrendered.

They raised their glasses.

Mo Shaochen watched them from a side and he

said, "I will bet on the woman too!"

"OK!"

And clinked, the three men cheered.

The bet was formed.

After agreeing on the bet, Kuang Tianyou said suddenly, "I don't know why but I keep having a feeling that I have met the woman before..."

The next day.

When Xia Yaxin was working, someone called out from the door, "may I ask who is Miss Xia?"

"Over here!"

Xia Yaxin answered instinctively, before even raising her head.

She raised her eyes and a large bouquet of fresh flowers was brought before her.

Everyone in the design department was looking at her enviously.

"Miss Xia, flowers for you!"

"Who is it from?" When Xia Yaxin saw the huge bouquet of white champagne rose, she asked the deliveryman.

"I don't know too." The deliveryman answered.

Xia Yaxin nodded and took over the bill and signed on it.

"Thank you very much!" The delivery man smiled and left the office.

Right after he left, Coco and a few other colleagues gathered around.

"Whoa! Who sent you that? Champagne rose! So beautiful!" Coco cheered.

Xia Yaxin simply looked at the flowers and said, "I don't know too!"

"Yaxin, there's a card here!" One of the colleagues pointed out.

When Xia Yaxin heard her, she lowered the flowers and took out the card.

She opened it in public.

"The meaning of champagne rose: we complement each other!"

There was a just simple sentence without a name.

Coco looked at it and she read it out loud.

"Whoa! Look at how romantic the sender is!" Coco cheered from the side.

"Yaxin, hurry and tell us who was the one that sent it!" Coco asked again.

Xia Yaxin shook her head, "I really don't know!"

"You don't know? Can it be a secret admirer?!" Coco laughed.

When Xia Yaxin heard that, she frowned. She had no idea that she had any admirer at all. Could it be... Leo?

When Xia Yaxin was pondering, Mu Haoyu came out from the lift. The man was instructing his assistant that was walking behind him and he happened to see the bouquet of flowers Xia Yaxin was holding.

At that moment, he was taken aback.

Coco and Xia Yaxin were chatting happily about. When Mu Haoyu saw how excited she was holding the flowers, he was displeased.

He glared at Xia Yaxin furiously.

It was as if Xia Yaxin felt Mu Haoyu's gaze, she turned around and their eyes met. Surprisingly, the man averted his gaze and walked towards his office.



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!

Act  
Go to



Send a Gift to the Writer!



It was as if Xia Yaxin felt Mu Haoyu's gaze, she turned around and their eyes met. Surprisingly, the man averted his gaze and walked towards his office.

Xia Yaxin saw the rage on the man's face and she frowned. She didn't know how she had offended him again!

After coming back to her senses, Xia Yaxin looked at the crowd and said, "alright, let's get back to work, otherwise President Mu might get angry later!"

After saying that, the crowd dispersed.

The flowers were left on one side. Xia Yaxin sat there and she just couldn't come up with the identity of the sender. However, champagne rose was indeed her favorite flower.

Not only that, the only person that knew she liked that flower were just Xia ChengXuan and Leo...

Could it be Leo?

If it was, why didn't he write his name?

Xia Yaxin pondered for a moment and shook her head. Forget it, if the sender didn't write his name, he must have his own consideration and Xia Yaxin shouldn't be too bothered by it.

The woman dived back to work.

In the noon, when everyone else was working, Xia

Yaxin went to the pantry.

She would always take a break during this same hour every day.

Right after she brewed herself a cup of coffee and wanted to enjoy herself. She heard a familiar voice from behind.

"Looks like you are having a good time!"

She didn't even need to turn back and she knew who was it. Before Xia Yaxin said anything, Mu Haoyu took a few quick steps forward and dragged the woman towards him. He then pressed her on the table.

Xia Yaxin was shocked and her cup of coffee almost dropped.

"What are you doing?" Xia Yaxin stared at Mu Haoyu and asked.

"Who was the one that sent you those flowers?" Mu Haoyu stared back at Xia Yaxin and asked blatantly.

When Xia Yaxin saw Mu Haoyu's expression, she didn't bother to argue with him, "I don't know!"

"You don't know?" Mu Haoyu frowned when she heard her, "you don't even know who was the person that sent you the flowers?"

"There are no names on the card, therefore I really don't know who sent it!" Xia Yaxin looked at Mu

Haoyu and enunciated every word sincerely.

The woman didn't seem to be lying and Xia Yaxin had no reason to deceive him. When Mu Haoyu pondered for a moment, he said, "is it from Song Jing?" Mu Haoyu raised an eyebrow.

"I don't know!" Xia Yaxin said that and her expression suggest that she wasn't lying. And so, Mu Haoyu let her off.

Mu Haoyu continued to stared at her and said, "why did you hang up on me yesterday?!" Mu Haoyu stared at her and asked directly.

Xia Yaxin blinked her eyes, "president Mu, is that the reason you look for me now?"

"If not?"

When Xia Yaxin saw how serious Mu Haoyu was, she pondered for a while, "I was simply being considerate when I saw how busy president Mu was. Therefore, I hung up for your best interest..."

Xia Yaxin was saying that as if she was doing that for his own good.

Mu Haoyu was offended but another thought struck him, "Xia Yaxin, are you being jealous?" Mu Haoyu smirked smugly at her.

When Xia Yaxin heard the man, she was stunned, "I don't think I am in the place to be jealous!"

"What do you mean?"

"Isn't that so?" Xia Yaxin asked back.

"Moreover, I do not like anything sour. You should go and ask Han Yiqiu this question!" Xia Yaxin said slowly.

Mu Haoyu frowned as he stared at the woman before him. He realized that he could know the thoughts of every woman except for this one before him.

He had absolutely no idea what she was thinking about.



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

**ENJOYING?**

**SUBSCRIBE TO MY CHANNEL  
AND CLICK THE  
NOTIFICATION BELL SO YOU  
WON'T MISS THE NEXT  
CHAPTERS!**



Acti  
Go to

"Xia Yaxin!!!"

"Isn't that true?" Xia Yaxin stared at Mu Haoyu and asked back.

"Are you telling me that you do not mind who was together with me?" Mu Haoyu asked and raised an eyebrow. His gorgeous face was showing a hint of anger.

Xia Yaxin felt that there was something peculiar with Mu Haoyu's question but she nodded, "I would like to think so!"

"....."

Mu Haoyu stared at Xia Yaxin and he was suppressing his urge to choke her to death.

"By the way, President Mu. If it's in the middle of the night and you are... Then please don't call me!" Xia Yaxin said suddenly.

"Why?"

"Because I don't want to be misunderstood. Although you don't have a good image in my heart, I do not wish for your image to stoop even lower..." Xia Yaxin answered slowly.

"....."

She was the only one that dared to answer like that. Anyone else would be fawning over the man and they wouldn't dare to offend Mu Haoyu.

When Mu Haoyu was about to throw his temper, he was taken aback by Xia Yaxin's word.

The man pondered for a moment and said, "actually, last night..."

Right that moment, someone came in by the door. When Xia Yaxin heard the footsteps, she subconsciously pushed Mu Haoyu away.

In the same time, that person entered the pantry.

Mu Haoyu and Xia Yaxin was almost a meter apart. When the employee came in and saw Mu Haoyu inside, he was shocked.

"President Mu!"

Mu Haoyu understood what Xia Yaxin said and he stood simply stood there glooming in anger. But he answered the worker, "Mm."

Xia Yaxin continued to brew herself another cup of coffee. After she was done, she turned her head and look at Mu Haoyu, "president Mu, rest assured. I am confident with my work!"

"If there's nothing else, then I shall go back to work!" Xia Yaxin said smilingly and walked past him with her coffee.

Her gestured was suggesting that Mu Haoyu came to talk to her about work matters.

When Mu Haoyu saw Xia Yaxin leaving room, he stood in frustration. His face was glooming in

thunder and he had nowhere to vent it out.

And since Mu Haoyu was in the room, the worker stood by the door and didn't dare to move. He didn't know if he should enter to get a drink and hence, he stood stupidly by the door.

Mu Haoyu turned around and saw the man smiling fawningly at himself. The president said nothing and walked out angrily.

After he left, only then the worker dared to enter the pantry...

Xia Yaxin brought her coffee and went back to her desk. Admittedly, the few words she said earlier put her in a good mood.

Especially when she saw how angered Mu Haoyu was, she was just in a cheery mood.

Even her coffee tasted better than usual.

On the other side, Mu Haoyu sat in his own office and he was glooming in a dark cloud.

The afternoon passed.

When it was almost time to leave work, Xia Yaxin received a call.

It was none other than Leo.

"Hello!"

"Yaxin, what are you doing?"

"Nothing, I'm tidying up and getting ready to get off work!"

"Do you have any plans after work?"

"No, why?" Xia Yaxin asked smilingly.

"If you don't, then I shall book your evening!" Leo said gentlemanly at the phone.

When Xia Yaxin heard that, she chuckled, "even if you didn't call me, I would be calling you soon!"

"I should have waited a little longer!" Leo laughed.

Xia Yaxin smiled too.



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

**ENJOYING?**

**SUBSCRIBE TO MY CHANNEL  
AND CLICK THE  
NOTIFICATION BELL SO YOU  
WON'T MISS THE NEXT  
CHAPTERS!**



Act  
Go t

"Alright, I'll pick you after work!" Leo said.

"Is it convenient for you? Otherwise I can just go over myself!" Xia Yaxin said. She would habitually maintain a distance when she speaks.

"No problem!"

"All right then, I'll be waiting for you!" Xia Yaxin said.

And they ended their call.

Xia Yaxin sat there and checked on the time, there was still half an hour to go and so she went back to work.

Soon after, it was time to leave work.

Her phone rang once again. The moment she saw the number, she picked it up immediately, "hello..."

"I'm already here!"

"I'll get over now!" Xia Yaxin took her phone and walked outside.

Right after she left, Mu Haoyu came out from his office and walked to the design department. When she saw that Xia Yaxin's desk was empty, he frowned, "where is Xia Yaxin?"

And Coco answered the man.

"Oh, she seemed to have a date and she left!"  
Coco answered.

A date?!

When Mu Haoyu heard that, his eyebrows knitted closely. He had a hunch that it was Leo!

The moment he thought about that, he turned back and went back to his office.

He stood before the French window and he could see the front entrance of the company. A car parked right by the entrance and there wasn't many that could afford a car that expensive.

After that, Xia Yaxin appeared and walked outside the building.

The man from the car got down as well.

The moment Mu Haoyu saw Leo, his face turned black like the bottom of the frying pan!

He said nothing and took out his phone then called Xia Yaxin.

Luckily, the ring tone had changed.

Xia Yaxin was downstairs and she saw her phone rang. She frowned but she answered it.

"Hello..."

"Xia Yaxin, where are you going?!" Mu Haoyu asked straightforwardly and he was looking down at them.

"It's after working hours now and I don't have to

report where I am going!" Xia Yaxin said slowly.

"It's right that you don't have to report, but don't you know that today we are working overtime?!" Mu Haoyu enunciated and his tone was suggesting his fury.

"Oh, I had already finished my job, I don't have to work overtime."

"....."

"President Mu, if there's nothing else, I'll hang up first!" Xia Yaxin said.

Mu Haoyu was silent.

Xia Yaxin waited for a while. When there were no more replies from the phone, she hung up.

Mu Haoyu's face was indescribably black...

Downstairs.

Leo waited patiently for Xia Yaxin to finish her call.

"Why? Do you still need to work?" Leo looked at Xia Yaxin and asked.

"Nope~" Xia Yaxin answered smilingly.

Leo could easily guess who was the one calling her. He could tell that the president Mu was exceptionally attentive towards Xia Yaxin.

"Get on then!" Leo said.

Xia Yaxin nodded and Leo opened the door for her gentlemanly.

Xia Yaxin smiled courteously and sat inside.

Leo walked to the other side of the door, entered the car and drove away.

Mu Haoyu stood in his office and watched everything. An unnamed flame of anger was burning in him.

Xia Yaxin, you don't even know when you are taken advantage of!

In the car.


Xia Yaxin sat on the passenger seat and Leo took out a bouquet of fresh flowers from the back, "this is for you!"

When Xia Yaxin saw the bouquet of champagne rose, she was surprised, "why are you buying flowers again?!"

"It's the first time we have a date, of course I must buy some flowers to show my sincerity!" Leo said smilingly.

 Rate the

 Wait! I H

 Send a G

**SUBSCRIBE**

**ClipperYT**  
CHANNEL

Activ  
Go to

When Xia Yaxin saw the bouquet of champagne rose, she was surprised, "why are you buying flowers again!?"

"It's the first time we have a date, of course I must buy some flowers to show my sincerity!" Leo said smilingly.

But...

Xia Yaxin frowned.

Wasn't Sean the one that gave her the bouquet of flowers earlier today?

When Sean saw Xia Yaxin's undisturbed expression, he asked, "why? You don't like champagne roses anymore?"

Xia Yaxin shook her head right away, "no, it's because someone else sent a bouquet of champagne rose to the company today. I thought it was you!"

Leo was stunned and he cheered, "of course an outstanding woman like you will have a lot of admirers!"

When Xia Yaxin heard that, she simply smiled and casted the troubling thought aside.

When she saw Leo driving, she was surprised. She knew the man rarely drive himself. She pondered for a moment then asked, "why are you driving yourself today?"

"Should I bring the driver along when I'm having a date with you?" Leo said smilingly.

When Xia Yaxin heard that, she chuckled. All of a sudden she recalled something, "oh right! We are you staying now?"

"I'm staying in the hotel right now."

"Don't you have a house in A city? Why are you staying in a hotel?"

"I am still furnishing the house. When it's done then I will move in!" Leo said smilingly.

When Xia Yaxin heard that, she turned her head towards him, "does that mean you are staying in A city permanently?"

"I'm not sure yet, but I will be here for the time being." Leo answered clearly.

After hearing that, Xia Yaxin nodded in acknowledgment.

"Why? You don't want me to stay here?"

"Of course not. I was simply taken by surprise because I know your families are overseas. If you were to stay here alone, I'm worried that you will be lonely!" Xia Yaxin said.

"If you are worried that I will be lonely, then you should accompany me more often!" Leo said.

Once the man said that, the atmosphere in the car

changed.

Xia Yaxin stared at Leo and the man was stunned for a moment. After that he smiled and said, "what I'm saying was, visit me often and chat with me!"

After his explanation, the two persons laughed.

"That's for sure! Although you are from A city, you didn't grow up here, of course I should be taking good care of you!" Xia Yaxin said smilingly.

Leo had taken great care of her during her two years in London.

"Deal!" Leo was a straightforward person. When he heard the offer, he decided to secure it.

Xia Yaxin smiled and nodded, "of course, you are my great tutor, how could I not treat you with utmost respect?!"

When Leo heard Xia Yaxin, he was surprised, "Yaxin, call me Jing from now on!"

"Huh?" Xia Yaxin turned her head towards him and asked, "why?"

"That would make me sound younger!" Leo chuckled.

When Xia Yaxin heard him, she couldn't help but broke into a giggle, "all right, I will try my best to change the habit!"

Leo nodded.

The two had a good time chatting about in their journey to the restaurant.

When they reached, Xia Yaxin realized that it was the same restaurant Mu Haoyu brought her the previous time.

One of the best restaurants in A city.

It seemed that rich people generally preferred to eat over here.

"Why? You don't like this place?" Leo looked at Xia Yaxin and ask.

Xia Yaxin shook her head, "of course not! Who could dislike the top-class steak!?"

"You've been here before?"

"Yeah!" Xia Yaxin nodded.

Leo didn't ask who she came with and Xia Yaxin didn't explain.

Both of them knew that not just anyone could afford eating here.



Rate th



Wait! I



Send a

**SUBSCRIBE**



**ClipperYT**  
CHANNEL

Acti  
Go to



And thus, the two persons walked inside.

Although not many people know about Leo in A city, he could be respected as long as he could afford the expenditure.

When Xia Yaxin and Leo entered, the manager personally served them and he was respectful towards them.

After choosing their course, Xia Yaxin and Leo continued to chat.

Ever since Xia Yaxin came back, the two persons had only been talking through phone. It had been such a long time and they had a lot to talk about.

Leo didn't ask the reason Xia Yaxin joining Yun Rui. He also made sure to not ask any sensitive questions.

Because he didn't mind any of that.

The most important thing was Xia Yaxin's attitude towards Mu Haoyu.

When the two of them were happily chatting about, Mu Haoyu came with Han Yiqiu.

"Mr. Song, Miss Xia, what a coincidence! I hadn't guessed that we would meet here!" Mu Haoyu smiled at the two persons. But the man's smile didn't look sincere.

Han Yiqiu was grabbing Mu Haoyu's arm. When she saw Xia Yaxin was sitting together with Leo,

she frowned.

She had never seen Leo nor did she know about him. But she saw that the man was not inferior to Mu Haoyu in every sense, be it looks and temperament.

What was Xia Yaxin's trick, how could she know so many quality men!

Han Yiqiu was jealous. But on second thought, now that Xia Yaxin had a man like that, she shouldn't be competing for Mu Haoyu with her. And then the woman was relieved.

Leo simply sat restfully on his table. When he saw Mu Haoyu appearing together with Han Yiqiu, she smiled and stood up, "a coincidence indeed! President Mu, do you want to dine together?"

When Mu Haoyu heard him, he raised an eyebrow and accepted his offer, "since Leo is inviting us so generously, of course I should join!" After that, he wanted to get seated.

Those around could tell that Leo was simply inviting courteously and they hadn't thought that Mu Haoyu would blatantly accept.

Even Han Yiqiu was perturbed.

Leo didn't mind and he simply smiled and sat back.

"May I know this is...? President Mu, aren't you going to introduce your friend?" Leo looked at Han

Yiqiu and ask.

Before Mu Haoyu answered, Han Yiqiu spoke, "hi, I am Han Yiqiu, Haoyu's girlfriend!"

When Leo heard that, he nodded happily, "hi, I am Leo, you can call me Song Jing!"

The two shook their hands.

"Leo, are you and Miss Xia..." At that moment, Han Yiqiu was desperate to know their relationship.

When Leo heard Han Yiqiu, he simply chuckled, "it would take forever to explain our relationship!"

His reply was ambiguous and depended on the listener. It could be suggestive and it could be innocent too.

But Han Yiqiu understood it the way she preferred. Xia Yaxin simply sat quietly. She looked at them conversing and she said nothing. The woman was simply maintaining a faint smile all the time.

Han Yiqiu observed Leo. At the very least, she was assured that the man before her was interested in Xia Yaxin.

Mu Haoyu sat there too and didn't interrupted their conversation. He glanced over at Xia Yaxin and the woman had an uncaring expression. She didn't even bother to look at his direction.

Mu Haoyu wasn't happy.

Han Yiqiu kept talking with Leo and she even said, "Miss Xia is truly a good woman!"

Xia Yaxin almost choked herself hearing that.

It was the first time she heard Han Yiqiu complementing her.

What a pretentious woman! In order to push her away, she could even lie so blatantly!



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!



**ClipperYT**  
CHANNEL

Activ  
Go to

When Xia Yaxin saw them conversing, she smiled and stood up, "pardon me, I'll go to the washroom."

And she stood up and left.

Han Yiqiu was stunned for a moment and she smiled after that.

After a short while, Mu Haoyu stood up too, "I'm going to the washroom too!" Before anyone said anything, he left.

Only Han Yiqiu and Leo were left on the dining table.

Han Yiqiu had a hunch that Mu Haoyu brought her along to create an accidental meeting with the two.

Her face went sour.

She looked at Mu Haoyu's back view and frowned.

Leo remained in his seat and he looked composed and relaxed.

Han Yiqiu's expression had given her out. And the man had no reason to show his nervousness like her.

When Xia Yaxin walked out from the lady's room, she was caught and pushed on the wall. Right after that, a strong body leaned in on her.

Xia Yaxin was shocked and she looked at the

person before her frightfully. The moment she noticed that it was Mu Haoyu, she frowned.

"Mu Haoyu, must you do that? Don't you know people could get heart attacks from fright?!" Xia Yaxin glared at him.

Mu Haoyu ignored her and pressed her against the wall. There was a mixture of anger and frustration on his gorgeous face.

"Xia Yaxin, you are getting more and more daring now, hanging up on me again and again! I think you are really dying to be punished!" Mu Haoyu stared at her and enunciated.

When Xia Yaxin saw how enraged he was, she frowned, "President Mu, I..."

The next second, before Xia Yaxin could say anything, Mu Haoyu inched in closer and kissed on Xia Yaxin's lips.

Xia Yaxin was taken by surprise and her eyes widened.

Those that was passing by the toilet looked at them with surprise and a weird gaze.

Xia Yaxin felt that she was going crazy! Mu Haoyu wouldn't care about the surroundings when he got angry.

She wanted to push him away but she noticed that no matter how hard she pushed, the man wouldn't budge.

Mu Haoyu seemed to be addicted and kissed her indulgently, uncaring of the alarmed gaze from beside.

"Mu..." Xia Yaxin panicked and she bit on his lip. Then Mu Haoyu let go in pain.

"Shit!" Mu Haoyu cursed and stared at Xia Yaxin, "Xia Yaxin, are you a puppy!?"

Xia Yaxin stared at him and she smirked coldly, "Mu Haoyu, please have some self-respect!"

Self-respect?!

The moment Mu Haoyu heard her, he sneered coldly.

"Xia Yaxin, you seemed to have forgotten that I mentioned if you were to offend me again, I will be punishing you. And I will increase the severity every time!" Mu Haoyu said every word clearly.

"You're crazy!" Xia Yaxin said.

"If I'm crazy, then it would be because of you!" Mu Haoyu said menacingly.

Whenever he saw her being together with Leo, he felt as if he was getting crazy.

But his words surprised Xia Yaxin.

She stared intently at Mu Haoyu and the man looked back at her. His lips were bleeding...

"All right, I got it. I am eating with Haoyu now. Let's talk when I get back!" At that time, they heard Han Yiqiu's voice and her footsteps were approaching.

 Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.

 Wait! I Have Something to Say!

 Send a Gift to the Writer!



"All right, I got it. I am eating with Haoyu now. Let's talk when I get back!" At that time, they heard Han Yiqiu's voice and her footsteps were approaching.

Xia Yaxin was stunned momentarily. If Han Yiqiu were to see them, she would misunderstand them again. She glared at Mu Haoyu and then walked away.

Right after she walked out, Han Yiqiu walked in and the two women met face-to-face.

Xia Yaxin simply ignored her and walked past her.

Han Yiqiu frowned. She didn't like Xia Yaxin but she had to pretend under the circumstance.

She simply glanced at Xia Yaxin's back view and walked inside the ladies' room.

At that time, Mu Haoyu came out too and the two met.

"Haoyu..." When Han Yiqiu saw him, she walked forward and asked, "what took you so long?"

"Nothing." Mu Haoyu answered uncaringly and was looking at Xia Yaxin's back view.

Han Yiqiu had long noticed that Mu Haoyu was very attentive towards Xia Yaxin. The woman was upset. Before she said anything, she noticed that Mu Haoyu's lips were injured and were bleeding.

"Haoyu, what happened to your lips?" Han Yiqiu was troubled and she asked.

When Mu Haoyu heard Han Yiqiu, he wiped his lips with his hand, "it's nothing, a dog bit me!" He left after saying that.

Han Yiqiu stood there and she didn't know what to do. Nor did she know what to say.

When Han Yiqiu looked at Mu Haoyu's back view and she recalled Xia Yaxin's nervous look, the woman caught on what happened!

At that very moment, the humiliation from betrayal overcame her!

Han Yiqiu gripped her fist tightly!

She could only imagine what the two were doing there a moment ago!

Han Yiqiu looked at the back view of two person and her eyes were gleaming with hatred.

When Xia Yaxin walked back, Leo was sitting alone. Xia Yaxin sat down and looked at him, "sorry about that, leaving you all alone!"

Leo simply smiled and said nothing. By then, Mu Haoyu went back as well and sat back down.

Leo noticed Mu Haoyu's lips and the man squinted his eyes. However, he did not say a word.

Sometime later, Han Yiqiu came back too.

Although she had learned of what happened earlier, she decided to pretend nothing happened.

But whenever she saw Xia Yaxin and Mu Haoyu, she felt a bitterness inside.

It didn't take long for the dishes to be served.

Leo sat there and thoughtfully helped Yaxin to cut her steak. One would be envious of his gentlemanly gesture.

Xia Yaxin simply smiled at the man. She wasn't a pretentious person that would turn a kind act down. Moreover, she had known Leo for a long time ever since in London.

The man would always do that whenever they were eating in a western restaurant. She was used to it already.

"Thanks!" Xia Yaxin smiled and looked at Leo.

Leo smiled back and didn't say anything.

Mu Haoyu was brooding when he saw from the side.

Didn't the woman have her own hands?!

She wasn't such a spoilt lady normally!

His laser gaze was enough to pulverize Xia Yaxin in split-second. But the woman had been focusing on her food and she hadn't once raised her head to look at him.

Xia Yaxin did that on purpose too!

No matter how much Mu Haoyu tried to stare at her, she wouldn't even raise her head!

Han Yiqiu saw from the side and she couldn't help but exclaimed, "Song Jing, you are such a gentleman!" Han Yiqiu hinted.

 Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.

 Wait! I Have Something to Say!

 Send a Gift to the Writer!



Activ  
Go to

Han Yiqiu saw from the side and she couldn't help but exclaimed, "Song Jing, you are such a gentleman!" Han Yiqiu hinted.

When Leo heard her, he simply chuckled, "that's what a man should do!"

"Moreover, Yaxin had gotten used to it!" Lil looked at Xia Yaxin when he said that.

Only when Xia Yaxin heard Leo, she raised her eyes and smiled. But she still said nothing.

The woman didn't know why but she just disliked Han Yiqiu's words. She felt that the woman was always trying to hint something.

Han Yiqiu raised her head and stared at Mu Haoyu, "Haoyu, you should learn from Leo, look at how gentlemanly he is!"

When Mu Haoyu heard Han Yiqiu, he raised his eyes and glanced at her, then he said, "I can't do something so cheesy!"

Han Yiqiu, "....."

Xia Yaxin, "....."

Leo, "....."

Mu Haoyu's words were irritating, yet they couldn't say anything in return.

After the meal, the four were at the restaurant entrance.

It was only natural that Mu Haoyu should send Han Yiqiu back and Leo send Xia Yaxin back.

"President Mu, let's gather like this again!" Leo said smilingly.

Mu Haoyu smiled back as well, he didn't want to be the lesser man, "all right, thanks for your treat tonight, let me get the bill next time!" Mu Haoyu said.

Leo raised his eyebrows agreeably, "all right then, we shall go now."

Mu Haoyu raised his eyebrows.

And then Leo said as he looked at Xia Yaxin, "let's go!"

Xia Yaxin nodded. She didn't even bid goodbye with Mu Haoyu and she followed Leo away.

Mu Haoyu stood behind and stared at Xia Yaxin's back view, his eyebrows knitted closely...

Only after Xia Yaxin got in Leo car and left, Han Yiqiu spoke.

"Haoyu, let's go too!" Han Yiqiu said.

"Ok." Mu Haoyu answered her and walked towards his car. Han Yiqiu followed in too.

But it was obvious that Mu Haoyu wasn't in the best mood.

Han Yiqiu said beside the man and watched as he drove. She could feel that Mu Haoyu's attentiveness wasn't here.

"Haoyu..." Han Yiqiu called out from the side.

Mu Haoyu didn't answer her.

Han Yiqiu frowned and called the man again, "Haoyu..."

Only then she managed to get Mu Haoyu's attention.

"Yes?" Mu Haoyu asked.

"How come you're inviting me for dinner today?" Han Yiqiu looked at him and asked.

When Mu Haoyu heard that, he frowned, "what's the matter? You don't like it?"

"No, I simply thought that it had been a while since we ate together!" Han Yiqiu said smilingly. But her smile was bitter.

Mu Haoyu could hear her vex in her complain. He pondered for a moment and spoke, "I had been busy with company matters lately, therefore I didn't have the time to look for you!"

When Han Yiqiu heard the man, she smiled and nodded, "Ok!"

Han Yiqiu said no more and continued to drive.

"I could tell that that Leo wasn't an ordinary man, I could also see that he likes Xia Yaxin!" Han Yiqiu said.

The moment she mentioned Leo, Mu Haoyu frowned.

Now the thing he hated the most was to hear the two names in the same sentence.

"Really?" Mu Haoyu replied coldly. His tone was suggesting his irritation.

"Yeah!" As she nodded, "not only that, I could see that Xia Yaxin treated Leo differently. Felt different when she was with Xia ChengXuan!" Han Yiqiu spoke her mind.



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!



Activ  
Go to



"Yeah!" As she nodded, "not only that, I could see that Xia Yaxin treated Leo differently. Felt different when she was with Xia ChengXuan!" Han Yiqiu spoke her mind.

Mu Haoyu didn't comment on that but smile on his face was chilling cold.

"I have a feeling that Xia Yaxin must like Leo. Haoyu, what do you think?" Han Yiqiu said and she turned over to look at Mu Haoyu.

When Mu Haoyu heard that, he smiled, "I don't think so!"

"Why?" Han Yiqiu asked back.

"Intuition!" Mu Haoyu said slowly, but there was a hint of anger in his voice.

When Han Yiqiu heard Mu Haoyu's reply, her expression was bitter. She stared fixatedly at Mu Haoyu. But all of a sudden, Mu Haoyu stopped the car.

"Yiqiu, I just recalled something important. Sorry but I can't send you home!" Mu Haoyu said.

When Han Yiqiu heard that, she stared right at Mu Haoyu's face, trying to find a clue from his expression.

But after examining for some time, she couldn't get anything.

"Haoyu, do you like Xia Yaxin?" Han Yiqiu looked at

Mu Haoyu and asked suddenly.

When Mu Haoyu heard that, he frowned and looked at her in displeasure, "what are you saying?"

"Why do I feel that ever since Xia Yaxin appeared, everything changed. Even how you treated me changed..." Han Yiqiu looked at Mu Haoyu and spoke her mind clearly.

When Mu Haoyu looked at Han Yiqiu's eyes, he frowned, "you are overthinking!"

"Really?" Han Yiqiu looked back at him and asked back.

"You don't trust me!?" Mu Haoyu looked at Han Yiqiu and asked back.

When Han Yiqiu heard that, she felt her heart being pierced. She answered right away, "it's not that I don't believe you... But..." Han Yiqiu didn't know how to explain her feeling.

"Alright now, don't be overthinking!" Mu Haoyu looked at Han Yiqiu and said.

"Let me send you home!" Mu Haoyu said no more and started the car, driving towards the Han household.

The two did not speak anymore in the journey. Once they reached the Han household, Mu Haoyu said, "we are here, you can go now!"

Han Yiqiu said there and unfastened her seatbelt. Before she got down the car, she suddenly stretched out her arms and hugged Mu Haoyu.

Mu Haoyu was stunned.

"Haoyu, even if you are lying to me, I'll accept. As long as you don't leave me!" Han Yiqiu said as she hugged him.

When Mu Haoyu heard Han Yiqiu, he frowned, "Yiqiu..."

"Don't say, don't say anything!" At that time, Han Yiqiu let go of her heart and stared at Mu Haoyu, "Haoyu, no matter what, know that I love you. Even if you are lying to me, I'll accept it willingly!"

When Mu Haoyu heard Han Yiqiu, he simply looked at her.

"All right then, I know that you are busy. You should go now; I'll go back myself!" After that, Han Yiqiu wanted to get down the car.

"Yiqiu..." Mu Haoyu called out but Han Yiqiu did not respond. She simply closed the door and went back.

Han Yiqiu said in the car and looked at Han Yiqiu's back view. He was frowning.

He waited for a few minutes and only then he drove away.

Right after he left, Han Yiqiu came out from the

balcony. The moment she saw Mu Haoyu leaving, her dazzling eyes squinted...

She would never give up on what belonged to her!

Never ever!!

No matter who was the competitor!!

 Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.

 Wait! I Have Something to Say!

 Send a Gift to the Writer!



Acti  
Go to

On the other side.

Xia Yaxin said in the car together with Leo quietly. Even if they didn't say anything, they wouldn't feel awkward.

Xia Yaxin was always looking outside the car window, and the man didn't know what was she thinking.

It was Leo the broke the silence in the end, "how was it? Are you not happy tonight?" Leo asked.

When Xia Yaxin heard that, she turned her head towards the man. She looked at him and smiled, "of course not!"

"But your expression is telling me that you are not happy with the dinner!" Leo was confident.

"Because someone unnecessary appeared!" Xia Yaxin said. She had no intention to keep it a secret from Leo.

When Leo heard Xia Yaxin, he turned his head over to look at Xia Yaxin, "it seemed that you didn't have a good relationship with them."

Xia Yaxin chuckled, "it's not that, that's because we don't share the same worldview."

When Leo saw Xia Yaxin's expression, he smiled and didn't ask further. He drove quietly.

It didn't take long when they reached Xia Yaxin's apartment.

Xia Yaxin unfastened her seatbelt then turned her head over to look at Leo, "I should be the one that should treat you for dinner, but you ended up paying for it!"

After hearing Xia Yaxin's words, Leo smiled. He had known her for two years and he knew her all too well.

"Just let me be on your good side today. You can just treat me some other day!" Leo chuckled.

When Xia Yaxin heard the man, she was tickled. Then she nodded in agreement, "all right, let me treat you some other time!"

"Ok!" Leo nodded gentlemanly. He smiled gently and even his eyes were gleaming in gentleness when he was looking at Xia Yaxin.

"All right, I shall go up first!" Xia Yaxin said.

Leo nodded once again, "good night!"

"Good night!" Xia Yaxin smiled. She pushed the car door open and walked out the car.

And then the woman stood by the car window and said, "be careful on your way back!"

"Ok!" Leo nodded in agreement and then drove off.

Xia Yaxin stood there and watched as Leo drove away. After that she went back up.

It was already eleven o'clock in the night. Once Xia

Yaxin got back to her room, she changed her shoes and went to take a quick rinse, also removing her makeup.

When she was looking at herself in the mirror, she couldn't help but recalled the scene at the restaurant's washroom with Mu Haoyu.

She shook her head in frustration. She felt that she must be going crazy!

It was by a hair's breadth that they were caught by Han Yiqiu. If Han Yiqiu were to find out about them, she might go crazy!

As she was thinking about that, she changed a set of clothes and walked out.

At the same time, her phone was ringing on the bed.

She was showering and she didn't hear it. The phone kept on ringing and once she heard it, she hurried outside and picked up the phone. But the call ended. There were numerous missed calls on the list.

Xia Yaxin unlocked her phone and saw all the missed calls were from the same caller ID!

Mu Haoyu!

Xia Yaxin frowned. Soon after, her phone rang once again.

Yaxin decided to pressed on the 'Accept' button in

the end and answered the call.

"Xia Yaxin... Xia Yaxin, you finally picked up the call!" Right after she answered the call, Mu Haoyu roared.

Xia Yaxin frowned and asked back, "what's wrong?"

"I had called you so many times just now and you didn't answer, I thought something happened to you!" Mu Haoyu was roaring over the phone. The man sounded nervous and made Yaxin's heart tightened.

She was stunned for a moment before answering, "I am fine, I was showering just now."

Once Mu Haoyu heard that, even Xia Yaxin could feel that the man was breathing a sigh of relief over the phone.

At that very moment, Xia Yaxin had an inexplicable, mixed feeling.



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!



Acti  
Go to

"You, where are you?" Xia Yaxin asked without thinking.

Mu Haoyu was stunned momentarily and he answered, "right downstairs!"

"....."

And so, Xia Yaxin walked towards the balcony and looked down. She saw the man's car and she was surprised. She hadn't thought he would be there.

"It's getting late now..."

"Come out here!"

"Huh?!"

"Come out now!" Mu Haoyu said.

When Xia Yaxin heard him, she was taken by surprised, "it's already very late!"

"Do you want to come down or do you want me to get up? Choose one!" Mu Haoyu said.

Did she even have a choice?

"Wait right there, I'll go down now!" After that, Xia Yaxin hung up the call in frustration. She changed and outfit and walked downstairs.

When she got down, Mu Haoyu's car was parked right in front. She hesitated a moment but went forward.

Mu Haoyu opened the car door.

"Get in!"

"Huh?!"

"Get in the car!" Mu Haoyu ordered.

When Xia Yaxin saw Mu Haoyu's expression, she had no other choice but to get in the car.

It was a little chilly in the night and it felt much better after closing the car door. However, the atmosphere in the small compartment in the car was just awkward.

"President Mu, why are you looking for me so late in the night? Anything happened?" Xia Yaxin asked but she was looking in front of the car.

Mu Haoyu turned his head over and stared at Xia Yaxin, "can't I find you if nothing happened?"

"....."

Why was she feeling such frustration when she was speaking with Mu Haoyu?

"Not that you can't, but it is already so late. Others might misunderstand if they see us!" Xia Yaxin answered.

"Misunderstand? Who?" Mu Haoyu asked back, "Song Jing?"

Once Xia Yaxin heard the name, she frowned, "I

am referring to everyone else!”

“Since when you, Xia Yaxin cared about things like that!?” Mu Haoyu asked back.

Xia Yaxin, “since when I didn’t care...?”

“When you married me!” Mu Haoyu enunciated.

“.....”

The woman came to a conclusion that it was just frustrating to speak with Mu Haoyu. Especially in the night, she was just speechless towards him.

“You didn’t even care about your own reputation to marry me, and now you are afraid that others might misunderstood?” When Mu Haoyu said that, he drew in closer. His deep gaze was fixed on Xia Yaxin’s fair face.

Xia Yaxin frowned and moved backwards. She couldn’t help but said, “I didn’t have a choice back then!”

“You didn’t have a choice?” When Mu Haoyu heard that, his eyebrows knitted closely, “are you telling me that if you have a choice back then, you wouldn’t be marrying me?!”

Xia Yaxin didn’t even need a split second to come up with her answer, “Yes!” She nodded.

“.....”

Although the man knew that it was just a political

marriage three years ago and both of them weren’t willing, now that he heard Xia Yaxin saying that so unhesitatingly, he was still taken aback and greatly infuriated.

“Xia Yaxin!!!” Mu Haoyu roared at her.

Xia Yaxin simply looked at Mu Haoyu calmly, “isn’t that the truth? If you had the choice, you wouldn’t be marrying me too!” Xia Yaxin looked at Mu Haoyu and enunciated.

If it weren’t for Mu Zhen that forced him to marry, the man wouldn’t agree to the marriage.

Xia Yaxin’s words made Mu Haoyu pondered.

She was right.

If he had the choice, he would definitely not marry her...

But now...

Mu Haoyu simply stared at Xia Yaxin and he was speechless for some time.

At that time, Xia Yaxin looked at Mu Haoyu and said, “president Mu, actually I am here because I want to talk to you too!”



At that time, Xia Yaxin looked at Mu Haoyu and said, "president Mu, actually I am here because I want to talk to you too!"

When Mu Haoyu heard Xia Yaxin, he frowned and looked at her, "what is it?"

"I think that we should clarify on some things!" Xia Yaxin looked at Mu Haoyu and enunciated every word. She disliked the ambiguous relationship between them.

"Speak!"

"Firstly, we are not husband and wife anymore, we are divorced! Secondly, we are not in a romantic relationship!"

"And so?"

"And so, President Mu, before you do anything, shouldn't you be more considerate?" Xia Yaxin stared at Mu Haoyu and asked.

"Considerate about?" Mu Haoyu looked at Xia Yaxin and asked back.

Xia Yaxin knew that Mu Haoyu definitely understood her.

"President Mu, you understand what I am saying!"

"I don't!" Mu Haoyu said uncaringly.

"....."

When Xia Yaxin looked at how Mu Haoyu was acting, she said, "all right, let me make things clear. There is nothing going on between us. Therefore, do not ever kiss me suddenly again in the future!" Xia Yaxin stared at Mu Haoyu and made herself clear.

What she said was already expected by Mu Haoyu. The man wasn't offended and he raised an eyebrow, "who said there's nothing going on between us?!"

"Isn't that true?" Xia Yaxin asked back.

"Don't forget that you are my ex-wife..." Mu Haoyu looked at her and enunciated.

"....."

"President Mu, even you yourself said that I am your ex-wife, we are divorced. Legally, we have none whatsoever relationship. So please have some self-respect, especially when you are doing that. I do not wish something like today to happened again!" Xia Yaxin stared at him and enunciated.

Mu Haoyu simply wanted to converse with her, he hadn't thought that she would be so serious. The man's eyebrows knitted closely.

"You don't want that?" Mu Haoyu looked at her and he sneered suddenly.

"I don't!" Xia Yaxin replied.

"What if I tell you I don't care!?" Mu Haoyu looked at Xia Yaxin and said slowly.

When she heard him, she frowned.

She didn't know what to do if Mu Haoyu wanted to be a big bully.

When Xia Yaxin heard that, she pondered for a moment, "then I guess I had no other choice but to resign!"

When Mu Haoyu heard her, he frowned, "are you threatening me?!"

"I just want a simple, peaceful life, I am not threatening you!"

"Are you telling me that I had disrupted your life?" Mu Haoyu stared at Xia Yaxin and enunciated every word.

"I did not say that!"

"But you meant that!"

When Xia Yaxin heard the man, he stared at him, "then do you know if Han Yiqiu saw what happened earlier, what would be the consequences?" Xia Yaxin asked Mu Haoyu suddenly.

The man's eyebrows knitted closely hearing that.

"Women are generally easily jealous. I do not wish to be the stumbling block between you two!" Xia

Yaxin looked at Mu Haoyu and explained.

Every word the woman said was rational and logical. But Mu Haoyu was just displeased.

"How about you?"

"What about me?"

"Xia Yaxin, are you forgetting what you said? Did you forget about the deal between us?!" Mu Haoyu stared at Xia Yaxin and enunciated.

When the man mentioned that, Xia Yaxin was surprised. But she replied right away, "I did not forget about that, but I didn't want to..."

 Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.

 Wait! I Have Something to Say!

 Send a Gift to the Writer!



Acti  
Go to



"I will personally handle the matters between me and her. Xia Yaxin, if you dare to resign, then I will be buying in the Xia group. If you don't believe me, go ahead and try!" Mu Haoyu looked at Xia Yaxin and enunciated.

When Xia Yaxin heard him, she frowned, "Mu Haoyu, you promised me that you will never buy in the Xia group!"

"And you promised me you will not be resigning!"

"....."

When Xia Yaxin stared at Mu Haoyu, the woman had a sudden realization, that she had all the better side of the deal!

Once she thought of that, she nodded, "okay, I will not resign!"

Only then, Mu Haoyu nodded in satisfaction.

"But you must promise that you will not attempt something like earlier on again!" Xia Yaxin said.

"That depends on my mood." Mu Haoyu said.

"....."

Xia Yaxin stared at Mu Haoyu and she felt helpless against him.

"Mu Haoyu, you doing that will make me feel like you had fallen for me!" Xia Yaxin stared at Mu Haoyu suddenly and said that.

When Mu Haoyu heard her, he was caught by surprised, and he stared at her intently.

Right after saying that, Xia Yaxin regretted. When she was maintaining eye contact with Mu Haoyu, she felt diffident and even... Even a little helpless!

At that time, Mu Haoyu stared at her, "what if that's true?"

Xia Yaxin was stunned and she simply looked at Mu Haoyu. She couldn't tell if the man was being serious or not.

"What if that's true?" Mu Haoyu stared intently at Xia Yaxin and asked again.

Xia Yaxin was stunned and she replied, "if it's true then it simply means it's true!"

"What about you!?" Mu Haoyu looked at Xia Yaxin and asked.

Xia Yaxin sat there and looked back at Mu Haoyu, drowning in his gaze.

"Tell me, what about you!?" Mu Haoyu stared at Xia Yaxin and enunciated his question. He wanted to know what was she thinking.

When Xia Yaxin felt that Mu Haoyu was approaching her, she came back to her senses, "I don't!" She said right away.

When Mu Haoyu heard her, he frowned.

"Mu Haoyu, I've said this before, if you want me to like you willingly, it all depends on your competence!"

"I don't know what will happen in the future. But as of right now, I do not like you!" Xia Yaxin stared at Mu Haoyu and enunciated.

When Mu Haoyu saw how affirmed Xia Yaxin was, he frowned.

No?

Hmph!

The man smirked suddenly, "really? Xia Yaxin, I will definitely make you fall for me! I will make sure you like me willingly!" Mu Haoyu stared at Xia Yaxin and enunciated. His tone was desperate.

Right after he said that, he paused a little and amended right away, "no, not that. I will make sure you love me! I will definitely make you love me!"

Xia Yaxin was sitting right in front of Mu Haoyu. When she heard him, she laughed. It wasn't a mocking laughter but just a simple laugh, "then it will depend on your skill. But with our history, I don't think I would like you that easily!" After that, Xia Yaxin pushed the car door open and got down the car. She looked at Mu Haoyu and said, "president Mu, it's getting late now. I should go back and rest. Drive safe!"

Xia Yaxin chased him away. It was a frustration to discuss that topic with Mu Haoyu.

Mu Haoyu didn't leave right away but he stared at Xia Yaxin. The man's lips curled up confidently.

"Xia Yaxin, you will never escape from me in your lifetime!" Mu Haoyu stared at her and enunciated.

 Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.

 Wait! I Have Something to Say!

 Send a Gift to the Writer!



Acti  
Go to

When Xia Yaxin heard the man, she simply smiled back, "president Mu, it's getting late now, go back and rest. I am tired and I'll take my leave now!" After that, Xia Yaxin gave the man a smile and turned away to leave.

Mu Haoyu wasn't angered but he simply stared at Xia Yaxin leaving. His lips curled up confidently.

He thought love was just a game. But he hadn't thought that love is a mutual feeling. He wasn't the only one that got immersed in the game...

The next day.

There was an explosive news in A city.

Headlines!

During the farewell party for Alexis, a reporter caught a scene like this:

Leo and Mu Haoyu simultaneously extended their hand to invite Xia Yaxin for a dance.

The picture was well taken but the title was a little... Unbearable.

One could tell that it was a paparazzi at first sight.

President of Yun Rui Vs president of Payne! Who would win the favor of the beauty...?

The picture had only gotten Xia Yaxin's side view. One could easily tell that the paparazzi took a sneak shot.

Once the news was released, it created a hype in A city.

Two men courting after the same girl. But the one that stirred the hype wasn't Mu Haoyu nor Leo, it was Xia Yaxin.

The crowd had focused all their attentions on Xia Yaxin. They were all curious about what kind of woman could create such hype.

When Xia Yaxin woke up and saw the news, she almost spat out the milk in her mouth.

When did that happen?

The farewell party was just two days ago. Why were they publishing that now?

When Xia Yaxin saw that, she suppressed her frustration and read the news.

The general meaning was that: during the farewell party she had completely showed off, getting both Mu Haoyu and Leo fighting over her.

Fortunately, the publisher hadn't been describing her badly.

Xia Yaxin was the daughter from an esteemed family after all. She didn't care about this kind of gossip news. In addition, she was always low-profile and she had hardly appeared in public attention.

She had never even mentioned that she was the

daughter of the Xia family. And thus, she had never appeared on entertainment news.

But this time round, she appeared alongside Mu Haoyu and Leo. Even if she wanted to stay low, it was impossible now.

Mu Haoyu's exposure was always high. Leo had just come back and he could easily rouse curiosity...

When Xia Yaxin thought about that, she recalled something all of a sudden. She immediately took up her phone and called Mu Haoyu.

The call was connected soon after.

"Hello..."

"President Mu, it's me, Xia Yaxin!"

"Mm." Mu Haoyu answered indifferently.

Xia Yaxin pondered for a moment and said directly, "have you seen the newspaper today?"

On the other side of the phone, Mu Haoyu was sitting in his car, with a newspaper on his hand.

"I saw it."

"You... What do you think about it?" Xia Yaxin asked impatiently.

"The picture is good!" Mu Haoyu said. The man was already immune towards rumors. Not only

that, his every rumor could increase the exposure of Yun Rui. He didn't mind at all.

"....."

When Xia Yaxin heard his reply, she felt like jumping the building.

"And?!"

"They should also include another picture showing the man that got the dance, then it would be perfect!" Mu Haoyu said.

Xia Yaxin, "....."



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!



Act  
Go t

Were they even on the same page?!

How could he?!

"President Mu, with a rumor like that, shouldn't you be thinking of ways to handle it right now?" Xia Yaxin asked directly.

"Why should I handle it? Moreover, this kind of entertainment news could increase our company's exposure. It's not too bad!" Mu Haoyu answered.

When Xia Yaxin heard him, she was stunned for a moment. Then she replied, "President Mu, don't tell me you were the one that released the news?"

When Mu Haoyu heard Xia Yaxin, he asked back, "am I so boring?"

"....."

"It seems like you do not like to appear on entertainment magazines!" Mu Haoyu guessed.

"Not everyone like to be the center of attention like President Mu." Xia Yaxin said.

Mu Haoyu frowned when he heard her. He could feel that Xia Yaxin was and complimenting him.

"What do you mean by that?" Mu Haoyu asked back.

"Nothing!"

"Go to the company right now, PR department. If

you do not appear within thirty minutes, you better be careful!" After saying that, Mu Haoyu ended the call.

Xia Yaxin frowned and stared at her phone. She didn't know what was Mu Haoyu trying to do. But the man gave her thirty minutes. She had no other choice but to change hurriedly and rushed to the company.

Xia Yaxin took a cab. When she saw newspaper in the car, she felt embarrassed.

Fortunately, she was having makeup on and wearing a gown that night. There was a significant difference with her day-to-day appearance. Otherwise Xia Yaxin was afraid that others might confront her with the newspaper, asking, "are you this woman?"

At the same time, the driver looked at her from the rear mirror and then back to the newspaper.

Xia Yaxin caught his eyes. She pondered for a moment and said, "excuse me mister, I'm in a rush, can you please drive faster?"

When the driver heard Xia Yaxin, he nodded and sped to Yun Rui.

But the man was looking at Xia Yaxin curiously from time to time.

Xia Yaxin didn't mind him. She casted her gaze outside the car window and hoped to reach earlier.

On the other hand, Mu Haoyu was still in the car. After hanging up Xia Yaxin's call, the men didn't seem too happy. He browsed his contact list and made a call.

After sometime, the call was connected.

"Hello..."

"Kuang Tianyou, what are you trying to do?!" Once the call connected, Mu Haoyu asked immediately.

There was a lazy voice on the other side of the call, "I was just a little slow in picking up your call, why are you so angry?" Kuang Tianyou said lazily, climbing out from his bed. He leaned on the bed frame and lit up a cigarette by the desk. And then the man took a deep puff.

"You know I am not talking about this!" Mu Haoyu said.

"If not, then...?"

"The head line on the newspaper today!" Mu Haoyu said.

When Kuang Tianyou heard the man, he was stunned for a moment and then he chuckled, "you don't have to thank me!"

"....."

Mu Haoyu had an urge to kill him.

Thank him?!


"Kuang Tianyou, who asked you to release that news?!" Mu Haoyu enunciated his question.

"Didn't you ask for it?"

"Since when had I asked you to do that for me?"

"You told me to post rumors regarding you aggressively whenever there's a chance. Look at how well am I treating you! I didn't even give those celebrities the cover page because I purposely saved it for you!" Kuang Tianyou said.

 Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.

 Wait! I Have Something to Say!

 Send a Gift to the Writer!



Acti  
Go to

"You told me to post rumors regarding you aggressively whenever there's a chance. Look at how well am I treating you! I didn't even give those celebrities the cover page because I purposely saved it for you!" Kuang Tianyou said.

When Mu Haoyu heard the man, he was stunned, "since when had I said that?!"

"Three years ago!"

"....."

"I am such a good brother right! I remember everything you said!" Kuang Tianyou took another puff and tried his best to suppress his laughter.

Three years ago?

When the man mentioned that, Mu Haoyu recalled. Back then he had just married Xia Yaxin. In order to divorce her, he kept trying to appear with different women. But Xia Yaxin showed no reaction. Therefore at that time, he told Kuang Tianyou to keep posting rumors about him...

And they finally got divorced.

When Mu Haoyu heard Kuang Tianyou saying that, he was stunned!

"As expected of my dear brother, you even remember what I said three years ago!" Mu Haoyu enunciated every word.

Kuang Tianyou chuckled, "you don't have to thank

me, I am always a good friend!"

"....."

Mu Haoyu could smell something was going on.

"But now I don't want the cover page anymore!" Mu Haoyu enunciated.

"You don't want? Why?" Kuang Tianyou asked back, "this isn't your style~ this kind of exposure is helpful to increase the fame of Yun Rui, killing two birds in one stone. Why the change of mind!?"

"Yun Rui's fame was brought up by my competence. I do not need to rely on this kind of underhanded means!" Mu Haoyu enunciated.

Fortunately, Xia Yaxin wasn't by his side, otherwise the woman would be mocking him!

It was just a moment ago that the man was still talking about increasing Yun Rui's exposure!

What a rapid change!

"What done is done, what do you say?" Kuang Tianyou asked.

"That is your problem. I believe you wouldn't have a problem to take it off"! Mu Haoyu said. Kuang Tianyou's influence was definitely not inferior to him. He wasn't worried at all.

"You are worried about Yun Rui's fame and I am worried about my sales. I think this time round we

should sacrifice you. Thanks president Mu for increasing our company's sales!" Kuang Tianyou chuckled.

When Mu Haoyu heard him, his facial muscle twitched.

"Why aren't you looking for Sean and Mo Shaochen? Their news value isn't anything lower than me!" Mu Haoyu gritted his teeth and enunciated.

"The two of them are two law-abiding, I couldn't get anything on them. But you on the other hand, had the highest news value in A city!" Kuang Tianyou said carefreely.

"Law-abiding? Them? Are you sure?" When Mu Haoyu heard that, he couldn't help but sneered.

"At the very least they didn't give me a chance to get something on them!"

"... Then should I help to give you some?" Mu Haoyu said.

"....."

"But then again, why are you so troubled that you have to take off this news. Any special reason?" Kuang Tianyou changed the topic suddenly.

"There are no special reasons!"

"Haoyu, don't tell me you have a special relationship with the girl~" Kuang Tianyou asked

jovially all of a sudden.

"I don't know what are you talking about!" Mu Haoyu said.

"Really?"

"You are such a busybody!"

"Being the president of the entertainment industry, how can I not be a busybody?"

"....."

"I don't care, you must help me to take off this news!"

"If you want me to do that, it's fine too! But I have a condition!" Kuang Tianyou said.

Mu Haoyu's eyebrows knitted closely. The moment he saw his friend beating around the bush, he knew that the man had something up his sleeve.





"What do you want?!"

"Show us the woman in the picture later, and I'll help you to remove it! How does that sound?"  
Kuang Tianyou said.

"....."

"All right, let's decide on that! I'll be waiting for you in the company, I'll hang up first!" After that, Kuang Tianyou ended the call immediately and his lips curled up confidently.

He must make sure he does not lose the bet!

At the very least, he must test the man for a bit.

On the other side of the call, Mu Haoyu knitted his eyebrows closely. He hadn't thought that Kuang Tianyou would give him a condition like that. However, the men had known each other for so many years. If he didn't do that, he knew that Kuang Tianyou will never help him.

He wanted to meet Xia Yaxin?

Mu Haoyu frowned and after that his lips curled up.

Sometime later, Mu Haoyu reached his company.

He went to the PR department and gave them an instruction to do nothing regarding the news this time.

Right after that, Xia Yaxin got there too.

Now the woman had become famous in Yun Rui.

They had all known that Xia Yaxin had accepted a few huge cases after joining Yun Rui. Not only that, she had always been following Mu Haoyu around. The company workers hadn't thought much about that, but after they saw the news today...

They were all stunned!

What was happening?

Xia Yaxin was beautifully dressed and she was invited to dance by two outstanding men...

Not only that, the three of them looked very familiar with each other...

There were all kinds of speculations in the company.

They were all making guesses on the situation. Some were guessing the relationship between Xia Yaxin and Mu Haoyu, as well as the identity of the mysterious man. How had he known Xia Yaxin!

And in this incident, the one that got famous was actually Xia Yaxin!

The whole world was curious with her identity and how was she related to the two men!

When Xia Yaxin reached the office, she didn't even have time to join gossip and she went directly to look for Mu Haoyu.

"President Mu!" Xia Yaxin looked at Mu Haoyu and said.

Mu Haoyu looked back at her, "not bad, at least you're punctual!"

"....."

That was because she didn't dare to be late.

Mu Haoyu had already threatened her that she should bear the consequences if she was late.

"Do you already have a countermeasure for the rumors?" Xia Yaxin ignored his taunting and asked directly.

Mu Haoyu looked at Xia Yaxin and said, "there are so many people that are desperate to get on the news. But you are the complete opposite, trying to get rid of it!"

Xia Yaxin chuckled, "I do not wish to live under the spotlight!"

When Mu Haoyu looked at the woman making a forced smile, he gave her an eye roll. He had realized that the woman had always maintained an insincere smile in front of him.

Whenever he thought of that, he would get annoyed.

He glanced at her and said, "if you don't want a life like that then follow me!"

Xia Yaxin was stunned and Mu Haoyu walked past her.

Although she was dubious, but she followed behind the man, "where are we going?"

"You will know when we reach!" Mu Haoyu answered coldly.

"....."

Since Mu Haoyu said that, she decided not to ask further and follow him obediently.

Xia Yaxin and Mu Haoyu sat at the back of the car. The driver drove them and they didn't talk to each other.

Xia Yaxin didn't ask where were they going and she had a weird feeling. Although Mu Haoyu said nothing, Xia Yaxin trusted him inexplicably.

At that time, Mu Haoyu took out his phone and called the number, "I will reach your company in five minutes!"

"Okay, I'll wait for you!"

After a simple conversation, the man ended the call.



Acti  
Go to

Xia Yaxin didn't know who was he calling and she didn't ask. They reached after sometime.

Mu Haoyu got down the car and Xia Yaxin followed behind him.

After they reached the place, only then Xia Yaxin realized where they were.

The biggest entertainment company in A city.

The company almost monopolized all the biggest projects of the city.

Xia Yaxin was looking around and Mu Haoyu entered the company directly. When she saw how brazen Mu Haoyu was walking around the company, she was surprised. But she followed behind the man.

Mu Haoyu didn't make any prior appointment but no one came forward to stop him. It was as if all the company personnel knew him and he could get wherever he wanted.

Some company employees were even greeting Mu Haoyu.

The moment they entered together, Xia Yaxin felt that some of them were looking at her curiously. She noticed them but she paid no intention. The woman simply followed behind Mu Haoyu.

At that time, Mu Haoyu entered the lift and Xia Yaxin followed him inside.

When they were inside, there was someone that came in after that. But the moment they saw Mu Haoyu inside, they exited and waited for another lift.

Once the lift door closed, Xia Yaxin stood there and thought to herself, that Mu Haoyu had quite the influence in this company.

"President Mu, is this company one of your asset too?" Xia Yaxin looked at him and asked. Because the man had been carrying himself as if he was at home.

Mu Haoyu was stunned for a moment and he replied, "no."

After hearing the answer, Xia Yaxin raised her eyebrows and said no more. Since the man denied it, she decided not to ask further. But the woman was confident that Mu Haoyu had a special relationship with the company's owner.

When she was still thinking, there was a \*Ding\*and the lift door opened.

Mu Haoyu walked forward and Xia Yaxin followed closely behind.

"President Mu!"

"Where is president Kuang?"

"He is waiting for you inside."

Mu Haoyu nodded and walked towards Kuang

Tianyou's office.

He didn't even knock on the door and simply walked inside. Xia Yaxin followed behind him.

And the next scene surprised and them.

They saw a seductive woman on the man's lap and the man and woman were being intimate.

When the door was opened so suddenly, the woman was caught in fright.

At that time, Tianyou looked at the door and said, "Haoyu, can you please knock the next time you come?"

"Since when had you knocked when you enter my office?" Mu Haoyu asked back.

The man wasn't disturbed seeing the earlier scene at all. But Xia Yaxin was averting her eyes ever since she got in the office.

It seemed like the men were all the same.

Xia Yaxin couldn't help but recalled the first time she stood outside Mu Haoyu's office, he was also...

The difference was that she didn't see it but heard it. But it was more than obvious what the man was doing inside.

Upon hearing Mu Haoyu, Kuang Tianyou was unsurprised. Judging from the way they

conversed, one could tell that they were very familiar with each other.

At that time, Kuang Tianyou looked at the woman leaning on him and said, "I'll need to entertain my friends, you can excuse yourself first!"

The woman nodded obediently and exited the office.

At that time, there were only the three of them in the office.

Xia Yaxin was confused as to the reason Mu Haoyu brought her here.

Kuang Tianyou walked towards them and he was sizing up Xia Yaxin instead of looking at Mu Haoyu.

"So, this woman is our rumored one. She looked much better than in the picture!" Kuang Tianyou said.

Only then Xia Yaxin saw the man clearer.

Kuang Tianyou.

Although Xia Yaxin had never seen him, she heard a lot about him.

The man had a close relationship with Mu Haoyu and it was only then Xia Yaxin found out he was the president of the biggest entertainment company in A city.

Xia Yaxin simply stood at the same spot and greeted the man cheerfully, "hi, President Kuang!"

When Kuang Tianyou heard Xia Yaxin, he was surprised, "do you know me?"

You are the legendary president Kuang, even if I've never seen you, I've heard about you." Xia Yaxin said indifferently.

Although they hadn't mentioned anything yet, Xia Yaxin had already understood that the news was published by Kuang Tianyou's company.

Hence, Mu Haoyu brought her here.

But the part that she couldn't understand was, how could her presence help?

When Kuang Tianyou heard Xia Yaxin, he chuckled, "as expected, how amusing!"

After that, Kuang Tianyou stared at Xia Yaxin, "why do I feel that you look familiar?"

Xia Yaxin, "....."

Even Kuang Tianyou could feel a familiarity when he saw her. But Mu Haoyu had not a single clue when he met her. The man completely failed to recognize her.

Sigh...

Xia Yaxin chuckled, "maybe I look ordinary, so you feel that you have seen me somewhere!"

"Nonono, if you look ordinary, then what about the models in our company?!" Kuang Tianyou said smilingly. He turned around and got to his cabinet, took out a bottle of wine and poured three glasses.

He passed a glass each to Mu Haoyu and Xia Yaxin.

"It is a pleasure to finally meet you!" Kuang Tianyou said and then stretched out his hand with the glass, clinking with Xia Yaxin's. After that the man bottomed up.

Kuang Tianyou looked like the kind of ruthless man and yet he had style.

Every gesture and gaze of his was enticing. The man was indeed a charmer.

Mu Haoyu simply stood quietly by the side, enjoying his drink. He wanted to see what was Kuang Tianyou trying to do.

Xia Yaxin stood there and stared at Kuang Tianyou. After sometime, she couldn't help but said, "President Kuang, regarding the news today, was it your company that published it?" She asked.

Kuang Tianyou was filling his glass of wine when he heard Xia Yaxin. The man nodded, "yes, that's right!"

"....."

As expected.

"Then is it possible to remove the news today?"  
Xia Yaxin asked.

When Kuang Tianyou heard that, he was stunned.

Even his gesture of drinking paused. The person that wanted to remove the news wasn't Mu Haoyu but Xia Yaxin.

When Kuang Tianyou got that, he turned his head over and looked at Mu Haoyu. The man simply leaned against his office desk and showed no expression.

He wanted to see what was Kuang Tianyou trying to do.

Kuang Tianyou raised an eyebrow and looked at Xia Yaxin, "it is impossible to take the news back now, but... Since you asked for it, then I can at least make sure the news will not appear tomorrow!"

"Can it really be done?" Xia Yaxin asked.

When continue looked at Xia Yaxin, he raised his eyebrows, "how could I turn down the request of a beautiful lady?!"

"Thank you very much, President Kuang!" After that, Xia Yaxin lifted his glass directly and without waiting for Kuang Tianyou, she clinked on his glass and bottomed-up her drink.

Kuang Tianyou was stunned.

He could tell that the woman before him is very witty, and she knew how to take her chances and seize her opportunities.

Mu Haoyu was simply watching from behind and his lips curled up...

This woman was definitely smarter than the others...

Kuang Tianyou was stunned for a moment and he soon realized why would Sean give her that remark. She was indeed more amusing than Han Yiqu.

Kuang Tianyou took a sip on his red wine too, "you are most welcome!"

 Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.

 Wait! I Have Something to Say!

 Send a Gift to the Writer!



Act  
Go t

Kuang Tianyou was stunned for a moment and he soon realized why would Sean give her that remark. She was indeed more amusing than Han Yiqiu.

Kuang Tianyou took a sip on his red wine too, "you are most welcome!"

Xia Yaxin smiled. She knew that she must trap men like them when they speak. Otherwise, they would definitely ask for terms in exchange!

Kuang Tianyou stared at Xia Yaxin, "you definitely know how to seize your chance, you are indeed interesting!"

"I believe President Kuang will definitely honor your words!"

"That's for sure!" After saying that, he turned his head towards Mu Haoyu, "I am definitely more honorable than Mu Haoyu, right?" And he smiled cheekily.

Once Xia Yaxin heard that, she knew Kuang Tianyou had misunderstood their relationship.

"It was nothing but rumors, I hope president Kuang wouldn't be misunderstanding. I am simply an employee of president Mu and we don't have any special relationship outside that!" Xia Yaxin explained.

When Mu Haoyu heard that, his face gloomed.

Why was the woman so anxious in clarifying that

before others?

When Kuang Tianyou heard that, he raised an eyebrow, "oh? Is that true?"

Xia Yaxin nodded in affirmation, "of course!"

She did not explain further. One would only seem untrustworthy when they overly explain themselves.

The woman glanced over at Mu Haoyu and she saw the man was glaring furiously back at her.

Xia Yaxin averted her gaze and pretended that she saw nothing.

Kuang Tianyou chuckled, "Miss Xia, don't you know that Haoyu is a popular and rich bachelor?"

"But he had already belonged to someone else!" Xia Yaxin said indifferently.

She was insinuating Han Yiqiu.

Kuang Tianyou was stunned, it seemed that the woman knew quite a lot.

"Nonono, he belongs to the world!" Kuang Tianyou chuckled.

When Yaxin heard that, she was surprised at first and laughed after that.

Mu Haoyu's face continued to gloom. He glared furiously at Kuang Tianyou, "do you have enough

fun?”

Kuang Tianyou raised an eyebrow and zipped his lips cleverly. But the man continued to laugh.

And after that, Mu Haoyu walked forward to Xia Yaxin and said, “Xia Yaxin, are you sure I belonged to someone else?!” Mu Haoyu stared at her and enunciated.

Upon hearing that, Xia Yaxin was taken aback. She understood what was Mu Haoyu referring and she simply smiled, “at least right this moment, you are!”

When Kuang Tianyou heard their conversation, he squinted his eyes. It seemed like the two had a special relationship.

Before Mu Haoyu could say anything, Xia Yaxin’s phone rang.

The phone was ringing right on time, saving her from the tight spot.

“Excuse me, President Mu, I’ll take this one!” After saying that, Xia Yaxin turned around and walked outside.

Mu Haoyu stared at her back view and he glared furiously at her.

Xia Yaxin got out.

After that, the man turned over and looked at Kuang Tianyou, “how was it? Now that you have

seen her, are you happy that you managed to make fun of me?”

When Kuang Tianyou heard Mu Haoyu, he raised an eyebrow, “I was simply evaluating the woman for you!”

“And what is your conclusion?”

“She’s interesting. At least, much more interesting than Han Yiqiu!” Kuang Tianyou chuckled. But he made sure not to mention anything about his bet with Shawn.

If Mu Haoyu were to find out about that, he would definitely do something to avenge himself!

Mu Haoyu glared at him and said, “if that’s all then I’ll go back now.” After that, he left.

Kuang Tianyou did not stop him as well. The man simply smiled back at him.

At that time, Xia Yaxin was answering her call outside.

It was from Leo.

“I just saw the news!” Leo said. He knew that Xia Yaxin dreaded to be in such entertainment magazines. The news had even surprised Leo himself.



"I just saw the news!" Leo said. He knew that Xia Yaxin dreaded to be in such entertainment magazines. The news had even surprised Leo himself.

Xia Yaxin simply smiled back, "the matter is already settled."

Leo frowned when he heard her, "settled?"

"Yeah, President Mu settled it. It will not appear in tomorrow's magazine anymore!" Xia Yaxin said.

Leo was surprised when he heard Mu Haoyu, and then he said, "sorry about that, I hadn't thought it would turn out like this!"

"None of us would've known about that, it's okay!" Xia Yaxin replied.

And since the matter is being handled, Leo said no more, "all right then, I still have something on. Let's talk again some other day!"

"Ok!"

After the simple conversation, they ended the call.

"Song Jing?" At that time, Mu Haoyu's voice admitted from behind.

When Xia Yaxin heard him, she was shocked and immediately turned her head back. Mu Haoyu was standing right behind her.

"President Mu, don't you know that it was very

rude to eavesdrop when one is answering their call?" Xia Yaxin complained.

Mu Haoyu frowned. He noticed that Xia Yaxin would always be gentle when talking with others. He was the one and only exception. As if she was having a feud with him.

"Did I?" Mu Haoyu looked at her and asked back.

"You are the one that stood here talking, I couldn't even avoid listening even if I wanted to!" Mu Haoyu spoke.

"....."

"Isn't it so?" Mu Haoyu asked again.

Xia Yaxin stared at Mu Haoyu helplessly. She had no choice but to bear with him.

Her lips curled up as he answered, "yes!"

When Mu Haoyu saw her pretentious smile, he had an urge to tear off her mask.

"Back to the company!" Mu Haoyu gave her a simple instruction and then left.

Xia Yaxin was stunned. Since the matter is already handled, she followed after him.

Soon after they left, Kuang Tianyou was on the call in his office.

"How was it?" The person that answered the call

was Sean.

"Hmmm, it does seem interesting. I could tell that Haoyu is interested in her..."

"What now? Are you surrendering?" Sean said tauntingly over the phone.

"Nonono, I did not say that. Probably it was just a temporary entertainment for him!" Kuang Tianyou answered. The man had never considered surrendering.

"Do you know what was her relationship with Haoyu?"

"Ambiguous romantic relationship, boss and employee!" Kuang Tianyou answered.

"Tianyou, I do not think you have a chance to win!"

"What do you mean?"

"Let me ask you, do you know the woman's name?"

"Xia Yaxin!"

"Don't you think that it sounded familiar?" Sean asked again.

When Kuang Tianyou heard Sean, his eyebrows furrowed. Xia Yaxin, Xia Yaxin...

The more he repeated that in his mind, the more familiar it sounded. He must have heard it before.

"Not only is the name familiar, she even looked familiar to me too!" Kuang Tianyou said.

When Sean heard him, he laughed over the phone.

"Do you know anything?" Kuang Tianyou asked immediately.

"What was the name of the woman that married Haoyu three years ago?"

"She seemed to be Xia..." The moment Kuang Tianyou recalled, he was stunned.

"Are you telling me that that woman is Xia Yaxin?!"

"That's why I said that you don't have a chance to win!" Sean said mirthfully.

The sudden information overwhelmed Kuang Tianyou.

"How do you know that?!"

"Of course, it was from trustworthy sources!"

"Does Haoyu know?" Kuang Tianyou asked.

"According to my observation, he just found out recently!"


Kuang Tianyou, "....."

"When did you find out about it?"

Sean, "....."

"You have known it before the bet right!?" Kuang Tianyou asked back.

 Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.

 Wait! I Have Something to Say!

 Send a Gift to the Writer!



Sean did not deny nor admit, but Kuang Tianyou knew that it must be the truth!

"Sean, you are too cunning!"

Sean chuckled over the phone, "being the president of the entertainment industry, how could you know less than me? Doesn't that justify your loss?"

Kuang Tianyou, "....."

"All right, I will look forward to your nude photos! See you!"

"Even if she was Haoyu's ex-wife, how could you be sure that Haoyu would fall in love with her?!" Kuang Tianyou enunciated.

"Then let us wait and see!"

"OK!"

And they ended the call.

Once the call was ended, Kuang Tianyou made an internal call.

"Help me to do a background check on Xia Yaxin..." Kuang Tianyou said.

Even if he were to lose, he shouldn't lose without a clue.

.....

After getting Kuang Tianyou's promise, Xia Yaxin was restful.

She believed that after they agreed to her request, they would definitely deliver it.

When they got back to the company, Mu Haoyu went back to his office and Xia Yaxin went back to her own department.

Before she reached her own desk, her colleagues from the design department gathered around her.

"Yaxin, what happened!?"

"Xia Yaxin, you lucky girl!"

"Miss Xia, you are just too low-profile! When had it all happened?"

Xia Yaxin was caught right the moment she entered the design department and she was surrounded by her colleagues in the office.

The colleagues had been curious for the whole morning, waiting excitedly for her. But she was late. Now that she might finally made an appearance, they wouldn't let her off without telling the truth.

Xia Yaxin said on her chair and watched as they threw questions of the questions. She made no comment and simply smiled back at them.

Finally, the crowd stopped talking and looked at Xia Yaxin, "come on now, tell us something!"

Xia Yaxin smiled, "you guys were asking questions after questions, I didn't have a chance to speak!"

"Alright, we won't ask anymore. Tell us now!" Coco said.

When Xia Yaxin heard that, she glanced at the crowd, "what should I tell?"

"Miss Xia, you already in the entertainment news. Not only that, the front cover! Tell us what happened!"

"Don't tell me you guys believed in that kind of magazines?" Xia Yaxin stared at them and blinked her eyes.

When the crowd looked at how serious she was, they even thought that it was simply a fabricated rumor.

"Alright Miss, even if it isn't trustworthy, but the fact that both of them invited you for dance was real, right? How do you explain about that?" A colleague asked.

She was still holding the magazine and pointed at Xia Yaxin.

Xia Yaxin looked at the magazine and... She was having trouble explaining that.

"Yaxin, do you know that man that came back from overseas?" At that time, another busybody colleague asked, "he is really handsome, completely comparable with our president Mu!"

When Xia Yaxin saw her, she was stunned then nodded her head, "yeah, he was my tutor..."

"Tutor?" The crowd was surprised by her answer.

Xia Yaxin nodded her head smilingly, "yes, my tutor when I was in London. It was him that taught me how to design!" After that, Xia Yaxin smiled innocently, convincing the crowd that the matter was simple as she said.

"But we have never heard you mentioning about that!" Coco said.

"I didn't even know he came back. It was only when I attended Alexis's farewell party that I found out that he came back!"

"And so, the both of them invited you for a dance?"

Xia Yaxin nodded, "yes, he didn't know I went together with president Mu, hence he invited me for the dance. And then the reporters caught that picture and made things complicated!" Xia Yaxin said diffidently.

★ Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.

💬 Wait! I Have Something to Say!

📁 Send a Gift to the Writer!

**ENJOYING?**

**SUBSCRIBE TO MY CHANNEL  
AND CLICK THE  
NOTIFICATION BELL SO YOU  
WON'T MISS THE NEXT  
CHAPTERS!**



**ClipperYT**  
CHANNEL

Act  
Go t

Xia Yaxin nodded, "yes, he didn't know I went together with president Mu, hence he invited me for the dance. And then the reporters caught that picture and made things complicated!" Xia Yaxin said diffidently.

Although that was simply the truth, the woman didn't know why was she feeling diffident.

"So that was it!" Coco asked and Xia Yaxin nodded hurriedly.

When Xia Yaxin saw that they were still dubious, she added, "you guys shouldn't be reading those magazines to waste time. Their content was untrustworthy!"

When Leo heard Xia Yaxin saying that, they nodded in agreement.

"But Yaxin, why do I feel that your relationship with president Mu is a little special?" At that time, a colleague asked.

When Xia Yaxin heard that, she was stunned.

"We always see the two of you being together. Don't tell me that president Mu had his eyes on you!?"

"Buddy, don't push me to the fire pit. If Han Yiqiu were to hear that, I guess I have no choice but to resign!" Xia Yaxin said.

When the crowd saw her expression and her answer, they broke into laughter.

If it weren't for Han Yiqiu, they would be confident that Mu Haoyu was interested in Xia Yaxin. But since Han Yiqiu was in the picture, they wouldn't overthink.

"What you say is right!"

"Alright now, let's get back to work and stop with the gossiping!" Xia Yaxin said.

After that, the crowd continued to gossip for a short while before dispersing.

This group from the design department loved to gossip. Fortunately Xia Yaxin managed to convince them. And she breathed a sigh of relief secretly.

The woman thought that the matter was settled. But she didn't know that it was just the beginning...

At the same time, the Xia and the Han family saw the news.

The Xia family was taken by surprise. But after calling Xia Yaxin, they were convinced by her.

Xia ChengXuan looked at the news and the man knew that the truth wasn't as simple as what Xia Yaxin described...

First a Mu Haoyu. And then now another song Jing...

Xia ChengXuan stared at the picture in the magazine and his eyebrows knitted closely...

The Han family.

When Han Yiqiu saw the news, her hand was trembling as she held the newspaper.

She knew nothing about the incident.

The only thing she knew was that Mu Haoyu attended the farewell party. But she didn't know that he brought Xia Yaxin along and she hadn't thought that this would happen.

Her father saw the news and looked at Han Yiqiu, "what's happening?"

When Han Yiqiu heard her father, she was stunned momentarily, "I think the entertainment magazines were fabricating rumors!"

"What a problematic person Mu Haoyu is! Look at how many scandals he got into!" Han Yiqiu's father said and then he raised his head and looked at Han Yiqiu, "you should try harder! Get married into the Mu family earlier and none of this will happen!"

When Han Yiqiu heard her father, she frowned, "all right!"

Although she said that, when she looked at the newspaper, her eyes widened.

It seemed that the woman must take action now!

In the afternoon, Xia Yaxin received a call. It was none other than Han Yiqiu.

The woman invited Xia Yaxin to have a drink. She was suggesting a short meeting but Xia Yaxin knew what was the woman intending.

However, Xia Yaxin decided to meet her. Otherwise she would just look guilty!

More importantly, the meeting place was nearby the company. It wasn't good if she were to turn Han Yiqiu down like that.

Therefore, Xia Yaxin went punctually.

When she arrived, she saw that Han Yiqiu was already there and she was seated by the window. The woman presented herself wealthily.

Xia Yaxin walked over directly and said in front of her. After that, the waiter served two cups of coffee and excused himself.



**ClipperYT**  
CHANNEL

Act  
Go to

Xia Yaxin looked at her coffee and she raised her eyes, "may I know what is Miss Han's purpose of looking for me?"

When Han Yiqiu looked at Xia Yaxin, she had to suppress her every urge do not argue with her.

"I think you should know why am I here!" Han Yiqiu looked at Xia Yaxin and said.

Xia Yaxin simply smiled back, "I think Miss Han should just speak your mind. I still need to go back to work."

When Han Yiqiu saw how uncaring Xia Yaxin's attitude was, she said "Xia Yaxin, just name your price! How much do you need to leave Mu Haoyu willingly!?"

When Xia Yaxin heard her, she stopped stirring on her cup of coffee.

She then raised her eyes and stared at Han Yiqiu, "Miss Han, what do you mean?"

"Aren't you getting close with Mu Haoyu for money? Just name a price and I'll pay you. After that, stay away from Haoyu!" Han Yiqiu enunciated and glared at Xia Yaxin.

When Xia Yaxin heard that, she broke into a chuckle, "Miss Han, do you think money can buy you everything?"

"What do you mean?"

"Putting aside my feelings towards Mu Haoyu. If I were to like him, you think the money you are offering could make me leave him? If my motivation was money approaching Mu Haoyu, do you think the money you could offer me is more than the money from Mu Haoyu?" Xia Yaxin looked at her and enunciated.

When Han Yiqiu heard that, colors left her face, "so you are determined not to leave him?"

"What I meant was, Miss Han, money couldn't buy you everything! At least, not me!"

"And so?"

"I have told you countless times that I wasn't interested in Mu Haoyu. So, you have no reason to speak like that to me!" Xia Yaxin stared at her and enunciated.

The moment Han Yiqiu heard her, she sneered, "you told me you weren't interested in him, and yet you appeared everywhere with him, and didn't leave his side. How could I trust you?" Han Yiqiu stared at her and sneered. If they weren't in a crowded coffee house, she would be screaming at her already.

"Miss Han, that was for work purpose. Have you ever seen me appearing by his side in private?" Xia Yaxin asked back.

"I think you are approaching him by leveraging on your work!" Han Yiqiu sneered.



Xia Yaxin simply chuckled when she heard her, "Miss Han, I think there's no point for us to talk about this matter. Since you are so assured in your mind, what's the point of us discussing?"

"Xia Yaxin, Song Jing isn't any inferior to Mu Haoyu. Why must you cling on him!?" Han Yiqiu stared at Xia Yaxin and asked.

"....."

"I could tell that Song Jing likes you very much. Why must you cling on Mu Haoyu?" Han Yiqiu asked as if she was fearful that Mu Haoyu would leave her.

When Xia Yaxin heard Han Yiqiu, she frowned. The woman made it sound as if she wasn't willing to leave Mu Haoyu.

"Miss Han, let me repeat once again, I do not have any special relationship with president Mu. I had not been clinging on him. If you still couldn't rest assured, please go look for Mu Haoyu, don't be bothering me. I do not wish to have any relationship with him outside from work!"

"Then you should resign!" Han Yiqiu said.

"Resign!?" Once Xia Yaxin heard her, she sneered, "I think you are ignorant. I had been trying to resign the moment I entered the company but I failed. And now that I have a new agreement with President Mu, it is just impossible!"

"Then you should just resign!" Han Yiqiu said.

"Resign!?" Once Xia Yaxin heard her, she sneered, "I think you are ignorant. I had been trying to resign the moment I entered the company but I felt. And now that I have a new agreement with President Mu, it is just impossible!"

"Agreement?" When Han Yiqiu heard that, she frowned.

"What kind of agreement?"

"You should go and asked Mu Haoyu about that!" After that, Xia Yaxin got up and stared at her, "Miss Han, if there's nothing else, I shall take my leave. I still have plenty of work!"

"Xia Yaxin, tell me clearly!" Han Yiqiu said.

At that time, Xia Yaxin turned back and looked at Han Yiqiu, "Miss Han, I have a piece of advice. If a man loves you, he would never let you feel so insecure. If a man doesn't love you, no matter what you do, no matter how many women you chase away from him, you will just see new women appearing by his side!" After that, Xia Yaxin smiled and left.

Han Yiqiu said there and pondered about Xia Yaxin's word. She had a sour expression.

Did Xia Yaxin just claimed that Mu Haoyu didn't love her?

Was that really the case?!

The moment Han Yiqiu thought about that, her expression turned even worse.

Xia Yaxin!!

If it weren't for her, she would be fine with Mu Haoyu. It was all because of her intrusion that everything changed!

When Han Yiqiu thought that, she sat there simmering in resentment.

When she felt the gaze from the crowd, she took her shade from the table and wore it.

That was the case, then she shouldn't hold back as well.

The woman got up and left the place. She took out her phone and called the number.

"Hello, is this president He?"

"It's me, Han Yiqiu. I wish to speak to you about something, I wonder if you have the time..."

"All right, I will be there on time!" After that, Han Yiqiu hung up the call. She walked towards her car, got in, then drove off directly.

On the other side.

After chatting with Han Yiqiu, Xia Yaxin felt much better.

Actually, the woman had been looking forward to

talk to Han Yiqiu. She wanted to make things clear too.

The moment she thought about that, she was in a cheery mood.

When she got back to work, she was in a good mood.

In afternoon, Xia Yaxin got off from work on time and went home to cook. She had her dinner alone and everything was as usual.

When it was almost 9 o'clock in the night, Xia Yaxin prepared herself to sleep. At that time, her phone rang.

When she saw that it was Mu Haoyu, she was hesitant and reluctant to answer it. But she recalled Mu Haoyu's warning and she finally gave in.

"Hello..."

"Where are you!?"

"I'm at home."

"Come pick me up!" Mu Haoyu said.

"Huh?!"

"Pick me up at MISS!" Mu Haoyu said again.

MISS.

Xia Yaxin had heard of that place. The most high-class and lavish bar in A city.

"It's already late, I'm about to sleep!" Xia Yaxin said and she was reluctant to go.

"Xia Yaxin!!" Mu Haoyu enunciated her name over the phone.

"What?"

"I will be waiting for you here. If you don't come, then I'll go over to your place later!" After that, Mu Haoyu ended the call without waiting for her to reply.

Xia Yaxin frowned. She was confused while holding her phone.

At that moment, she recalled her conversation with Han Yiqiu earlier today. She pondered for a moment and made a decision.

She searched through her contact list and found Han Yiqiu's phone number, and then she sent her a text.

After sending the text, she felt much better and lied on her bed, getting ready to sleep...



At that moment, her phone rang again.

Xia Yaxin frowned and looked at her phone. The moment she saw that the caller ID showed 'Leo', she was stunned momentarily and then she picked up the phone.

"Hello!"

"Are you asleep?"

"Not yet."

"Do you want to get out and have a drink?" Leo asked in the phone.

"Umm..."

"I have no friends over here. And I couldn't find anyone else but you!" Leo said.

Xia Yaxin was stunned after hearing him. She then recalled that when she was alone in London without friends. And after she knew Leo, she thought that the man had an objective approaching her and helped her. When she thought about their friendship, she couldn't help but chuckled.

"All right, where are you?"

"You are willing to accompany me?!"

"Of course, I should pay back the favors!" Xia Yaxin said smilingly.

Ac  
Go

When Song Jing heard her, he smiled too, "you just have to get down, I'll pick you!"

"All right!"

After ending the call, Xia Yaxin got up and got dressed.

She didn't put any makeup on and went all natural. Even so her beauty was breathtaking.

After changing, she walked down immediately.

Right after she got downstairs, Song Jing arrived.

Xia Yaxin smiled and got in the car.

"Hi!"

"Hi!"

Once she got in, Song Jing drove away.

"Why want to drink all of a sudden?" Xia Yaxin looked at the man and asked.

"Don't you think the weather is great tonight?" Song Jing asked back.

When Xia Yaxin heard him, she turned the looked outside the car window and chuckled, "it's almost the same here every day!"

"I just want to find an excuse to invite you out!" Song Jing said.

When Xia Yaxin heard him, she was stunned and after that she said immediately, "you don't need an excuse to invite me out!"

"Really!?"

Xia Yaxin raised her eyebrows and nodded, "of course!"

Song Jing simply smiled as he looked at Xia Yaxin. And he continued to drive.

Xia Yaxin wasn't someone with the habit of asking why or where. But the moment they reached the place, she was surprised.

MISS bar.

Wasn't it the place Mu Haoyu asked her to pick him up?

How could there be such coincidence?

"I heard the atmosphere is good here. Let's try it out tonight!" Song Jing said.

Xia Yaxin simply stared at the entrance and smiled bitterly. She should have known that a wealthy person like Song Jing would definitely pick the best place.

He was the exact same replica of Mu Haoyu!

"Why? You don't like this place?" When Song Jing saw Xia Yaxin's expression, he asked.

Xia Yaxin chuckled, "no!"

"Then let us get inside!" Song Jing said.

Xia Yaxin decided not to overthink. She got down the car and followed Song Jing inside.

The atmosphere was outstanding inside, not messy unlike the ordinary bars. She could tell at first sight that it was a high-class and lavish bar.

When Xia Yaxin entered together with Song Jing, the two of them sat by the bar counter. They were having a good time chatting and drinking.

During that time, Mu Haoyu walked out from inside. The man had been drinking for some time and he noticed Xia Yaxin and Song Jing at first sight.

His eyebrows knitted closely immediately and his eyes dimmed. He walked straight towards them without second thought.

"Xia Yaxin!"

When Xia Yaxin heard that furious tone, she was stunned and turned her head back. Mu Haoyu stood behind her.

After some drinks, the man's face was a little flushed. He glared furiously at her as if he wanted to skin her alive.

Xia Yaxin was stunned. The next second, Mu Haoyu walked by her side and dragged her out.

"Mu Haoyu..." Xia Yaxin was shocked and she called out his name.

But the man simply ignored her and dragged her away. The next second, Song Jing stretched out his hand and grabbed Xia Yaxin's other arm.

And it gave birth to a dramatic scene.

Two men grabbed on Xia Yaxin's arm respectively.

Mu Haoyu frowned and glared at Song Jing, "let go!"

"President Mu, what are you doing?"

"I said let go!" Mu Haoyu glared at him and enunciated. It was obvious that the man was infuriated.

"You should be the one to let go!" Song Jing glared back at Mu Haoyu intimidatingly.

Xia Yaxin stood there and stared at the two men. All of a sudden, she realized that a cliché occurrence had happened on her.

She didn't feel the triumphant feeling of being the object of competition between two men. The only thing she felt was awkwardness...

She did not enjoy the moment one bit!

"Song Jing, do you know who she was?" At that time, Mu Haoyu stared at Song Jing and enunciated.

Song Jing was stunned and he knew Mu Haoyu had a deeper meaning to his words. But he simply replied, "I don't care who she was, the only thing I know, is that she is Xia Yaxin!"

"She was my wife!" Mu Haoyu said.

Wife?

Xia Yaxin was stunned and she quickly added, "Mu Haoyu, we are already divorced!"

Right after Xia Yaxin said that, Mu Haoyu glared furiously at her.

Xia Yaxin didn't know why would Mu Haoyu tell Song Jing that. The woman frowned.

At that time, Song Jing stood there and stared at Xia Yaxin, and then back at Mu Haoyu. After that the man chuckled, "so what, just like what Yaxin said, the two of you are divorced!"

Divorced...

The word riled Mu Haoyu!

"So, what if we were divorced? She is still my ex-wife, my woman!" At that very moment, Mu Haoyu was about to lose his rationality.

Right after he finished, Han Yiqiu walked in from

outside and she happened to hear what Mu Haoyu said.

Ex-wife?

Xia Yaxin was Mu Haoyu's ex-wife?

The woman stood by the door and didn't know what to do. She stared stupidly at them.

When Song Jing heard that, his lips curled up, "President Mu, do you not know what does the word 'divorced' means? So what if she is your ex-wife? The two of you had divorced and now both of you are free. You are completely unrelated now!" Song Jing stared at Mu Haoyu and said.

When Mu Haoyu heard Song Jing, he made a sour expression.

"Even if we are divorced, she is still my woman!" Mu Haoyu enunciated.

Xia Yaxin was stunned hearing the man. Song Jing stared at Mu Haoyu too but he showed no intention to let go.

"Let go!"

"President Mu, she doesn't belong to you anymore!" Song Jing looked at Mu Haoyu and said. The man was calm and composed.

"Shut up!" At that moment, Mu Haoyu yelled loudly all of a sudden.

Xia Yaxin stood between the two men and felt frustrated. She frowned and raised her voice, "let go, both of you!"

After that, both Song Jing and Mu Haoyu looked towards Xia Yaxin.

"I am a human being, not an object!" Xia Yaxin said angrily.

When she saw that the two men didn't bulge, she flung their arms away.

Mu Haoyu stared at her as she was massaging her wrist in pain after being grabbed so hard.

The next second, Mu Haoyu ignored the crowd and wrapped her hand once again, dragging her out forcefully.

Xia Yaxin, "....."

She should have anticipated that. Mu Haoyu was never the person that go by the rule!



**ClipperYT**  
CHANNEL

At that time, Han Yiqiu was standing not far away from them. When she saw that Mu Haoyu dragged Xia Yaxin out, she frowned, "Haoyu..."

When Mu Haoyu saw Han Yiqiu, he was surprised. But the man did not stop and continued to drag Xia Yaxin out.

"Haoyu..." Han Yiqiu called out to him. But Mu Haoyu didn't even turn his head back and exited the bar with Xia Yaxin.

Only then Xia Yaxin realized that her plan had messed up.

She wanted to get Han Yiqiu to bring Mu Haoyu away, but now all four of them clashed!

When she saw Han Yiqiu's expression, she felt compassion for her.

Sigh, she was always so kind hearted!

No matter how many times Han Yiqiu attacked her, this time round she felt guilty towards her.

But no matter how much she protested, Mu Haoyu continued to drag her out.

Song Jing followed outside. But the moment he caught up, Xia Yaxin was already forced into the car by Mu Haoyu and they drove away.

Song Jing stood by the door and watched their back view. The man's eyebrows knitted closely...

Ac  
Go

"Mu Haoyu, enough!" Xia Yaxin yelled at him.

But no matter what she said, Mu Haoyu ignored her and continued to drive.

Xia Yaxin sat beside and stared at the man. She could see his side view and his face was flushed. Not only that, there was a strong smell of alcohol in the car.

Only then Xia Yaxin recalled that Mu Haoyu had been drinking.

When she saw how he revved his way on the road, Xia Yaxin stared right in front and she was worried.

After all, Mu Haoyu had been drinking, unlike the past time.

She pondered for a while and said, "do you want me to drive?"

Mu Haoyu continued to remain silent and sped on the road.

Xia Yaxin's heart was racing as she looked in front of her. Mu Haoyu's action was just challenging her limit!

Finally, she didn't know where they were when Mu Haoyu stopped the car suddenly.

When the car stopped, Xia Yaxin could feel her heart rested.

At that time, Mu Haoyu sat there and his face was glooming. It was obvious that he was infuriated.

"Why is Han Yiqiu over there?" At that time, Mu Haoyu asked suddenly.

"I... I sent her a text to ask her over!" After hesitated for a moment, Xia Yaxin told the man.

Mu Haoyu, "....."

"Are you telling me that when I asked you to pick me up, you asked Han Yiqiu instead because you wanted to date with Song Jing?!" Mu Haoyu turned his head suddenly and stared at Xia Yaxin.

Date?

When the woman heard that, she frowned.

"I did ask Han Yiqiu to pick you. But it wasn't for the sake to date with Song Jing, I..."

"You what?" Mu Haoyu asked.

When Xia Yaxin looked at how disrespectful and forceful, he was, she pondered a moment and said, "nothing, I do not think I owe you any explanation!"

"Xia Yaxin!!!" Mu Haoyu yelled loudly all of a sudden.

The woman could always make him go crazy.

Xia Yaxin frowned, "president Mu, I am not your



assistant nor your driver. And I wrong to ask Han Yiqiu in situation like that?"

"Yes!"

"Why was I wrong?"

"I asked for you, why did you ask her to go instead?"

"....."

Xia Yaxin realized that it was a mistake to even discuss the matter with Mu Haoyu.

"You are drunk! I do not want to continue this conversation, I want to go home!" After saying that, Xia Yaxin opened her door and wanted to get down.

But at that moment, Mu Haoyu caught her hand suddenly and pushed her back. After that, he climbed on top of her...



**ClipperYT**  
CHANNEL

But at that moment, Mu Haoyu caught her hand suddenly and pushed her back. After that, he climbed on top of her...

Xia Yaxin was shocked. When she looked at the man in front of her and saw her reflection in his deep gaze, she was even more surprised. Xia Yaxin didn't know what to do.

"Who allowed you to leave? Huh!?" Mu Haoyu's enticing voice resounded by her ear. There was a faint smile of alcohol that matched with his cologne.

"You... You are drunk. If you have anything to say, we should talk some other day!" Xia Yaxin said.

The drunk Mu Haoyu was definitely more seductive than usual, and also... More dangerous.

Right when Xia Yaxin wanted to move, Mu Haoyu caught her tighter. He pressed on top of her and Xia Yaxin couldn't move an inch.

"You..."

"Xia Yaxin, tell me, what should I do with you?" Mu Haoyu looked at Xia Yaxin and spoke slowly. The men's tone was filled with helplessness.

Xia Yaxin frowned and she didn't understand the man. But at that very moment, his approach was frustrating her.

"Mu Haoyu, you are drunk!"

Act  
Go t

"Drunk?" When Mu Haoyu heard her, he smiled suddenly and squinted his eyes, "does that mean I can do everything I want now, huh?"

When Xia Yaxin heard him, her face blushed, "Mu Haoyu!!!"

When Mu Haoyu saw how nervous Xia Yaxin was and her blushed face, he broke into a smile suddenly. All of his frustration was swept away.

He enjoyed looking at the nervousness of the woman. Such was more befitting of a woman. Xia Yaxin had always carried herself like a cactus, always defending herself with her thorns. Only right now she seemed adorable.

When Xia Yaxin saw Mu Haoyu smiling, she was stunned. It was the first time she saw him smiling like that after knowing him for so long.

She had to admit...

He was truly charming...

Especially during the night, under the dimmed light. The man was so close and she could see his face clearly, like the most prized masterpiece of an old artist, perfect and admirable.

His smile was seducing and enigmatic.

At that moment, Xia Yaxin had a sudden thought and it was also her first time thinking, that the man wasn't as bad as she had imagined.

At least... She felt so at that moment.

At that time, Mu Haoyu stared at Xia Yaxin and he squinted his eyes. The two remained silent in the car filled with their scents...

Mu Haoyu stared at Xia Yaxin and approached her slowly.

Xia Yaxin stared back at Mu Haoyu. She could feel his intention and she averted her face.

When Mu Haoyu saw her gesture, he frowned and said, "Xia Yaxin, do you hate me?" Mu Haoyu asked suddenly and he sounded hopeless.

Xia Yaxin was stunned to hear that from someone of Mu Haoyu's stature. The man was always high and mighty and arrogant.

Xia Yaxin pondered for a while and replied, "I don't!"

"If you don't, why were you smiling so gently to others but always so protective towards me?" Mu Haoyu asked. The man had been troubled by this for a long time.

When Xia Yaxin heard him, she was stunned and replied, "you are overthinking!"

"Really?" Mu Haoyu asked back.

Xia Yaxin nodded.

But she was diffident.

Of course she was protective towards the man. Previously she was afraid that Mu Haoyu might find out about her true identity. And now... It was because he was too dangerous.

But now the man was on the verge of doing something dangerous, she didn't dare to admit.



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!



Mu Haoyu stared at her face intently.

"If that's the case, then don't hide from me in the future!" Mu Haoyu looked at her and said.

"If you don't attack me suddenly, I will not be hiding from you!" Xia Yaxin said.

When Mu Haoyu heard that, he frowned, "attack you suddenly?"

Xia Yaxin raised her eyebrows and nodded.

Only then Mu Haoyu understood what she meant.

"If you don't offend me, I wouldn't be 'attacking' you!"

"... You are the one that thought I was offending you; I was simply acting normal!"

"Is that true?" Mu Haoyu raised an eyebrow when he heard her, "were you acting normal when you set a special ring tone for me?"

"....."

"Your deception three years back, pretended to be ugly and married me, was that acting normal?" Mu Haoyu asked.

"....."

All right then, aside from these two.

"Really?" Mu Haoyu asked again.

"Special situation calls for special measures!" Xia Yaxin said pertly.

When Mu Haoyu saw her cheeky smile, he had the urge to kiss her again. But as the man recalled that he had just promised her, he gave up the idea.

"If there's anything like this happening again, don't blame me!" Mu Haoyu stared at her threateningly.

Xia Yaxin simply smiled at him and remained quiet.

At that time, Mu Haoyu was still pressing on her. The man was gazing deep in her eyes. Xia Yaxin was under his body and she maintained eye contact with Mu Haoyu too.

It was a magical feeling.

Xia Yaxin looked at Mu Haoyu and she felt that her heart was racing.

Could he not stare at her like that?

"Umm, can you get up now?" Xia Yaxin asked and broke the silence.

"I don't want to!"

"....."

Whenever Mu Haoyu acted like a big bully, she was just helpless.

When Mu Haoyu saw how helpless she was, he

smiled satisfyingly and got back up.

When Xia Yaxin saw him moving, she moved as well. It didn't feel comfortable having the man's body weight on her. But Mu Haoyu stopped all of a sudden, and with Xia Yaxin getting up, she didn't notice that and raised her head. And then her forehead brushed on Mu Haoyu's lips.

She was stunned. After she realized what happened, she bounced right back.

She stared at Mu Haoyu and she was blushing.

Mu Haoyu simply looked at her smilingly.

He wasn't the one to blame since she was the one that initiated.

Xia Yaxin reclined on her seat and she didn't know what to say. After all, she was the one that moved towards his lips herself!

She turned around and looked outside the window, then she realized Mu Haoyu had drove them to the beach.

"It's warm inside, I'll take a stroll!" After saying that, Xia Yaxin pushed her door open and got down the car.

When Mu Haoyu saw her getting down the car, he smiled and followed after her.

Xia Yaxin walked towards the beach and Mu Haoyu followed behind her.

Xia Yaxin seldom come out at night and she hardly go to the beach. She walked to the beach and there was a gentle breeze. She took a deep breath and she felt comfortable.

All of a sudden, she felt that all her troubles were swept away.

"It feels so good!" Xia Yaxin stretched out her arms and raised her head. She shut her eyes and enjoyed the moment.

Mu Haoyu got down from the car and looked at Xia Yaxin's back. All of a sudden, his heart skipped a beat.

He walked forward slowly and stood beside Xia Yaxin, "you plan to run away just like that after taking advantage of me?"

"....."

She opened her eyes and looked sideways to Mu Haoyu. Since the man brought it out, it wasn't so awkward between them anymore.



**ClipperYT**  
CHANNEL

Xia Yaxin smiled and said, "president Mu, my deepest apology that I accidentally took advantage of you. Sorry about that!"

Mu Haoyu shook his head, "nonono, I don't accept apology!"

"Then there's nothing that I can do!"

"In fact, there is!"

"What is it?"

"Let me 'accidentally' take advantage of you too!" Mu Haoyu said.

Upon hearing the man, Xia Yaxin chuckled all of a sudden. She ignored him and walked forward. The woman was feeling great.

She stretched out her to arms and welcomed the gentle breeze. It was very comfortable.

"How was it? Do you feel good?" Mu Haoyu asked.

"Yeah, it's comfortable here!" Xia Yaxin nodded.

When Mu Haoyu heard Xia Yaxin, he turned his head over and looked at her, "Xia Yaxin..."

"Huh?"

"Let's remarry!"

When Xia Yaxin heard him, he turned his head over and looked at Mu Haoyu, "president Mu, are you

Act  
Go t

drunk or are you sick?"

When Mu Haoyu heard her reply, his facial muscle twitched a little, "I am not drunk nor sick!"

"Then you must have hit your head!"

Mu Haoyu felt that chatting with Xia Yaxin could make him go crazy easily.

"I am not drunk, nor sick, nor did I hit my head! I am serious!" Mu Haoyu said.

When Xia Yaxin heard the man, she looked back at him, "why?"

"What do you mean by why?"

"why do you want to remarry?" Xia Yaxin asked.

Her reply threw Mu Haoyu in confusion, "there's no reason!"

When Xia Yaxin heard that, she felt laughable, "and you want to remarry me without a reason?"

"Can't I do that?"

"Of course!" Xia Yaxin nodded and looked at the man, "president Mu, do not forget that you have a girlfriend!"

"And now that you are telling me to remarry, don't you think it's laughable?" Xia Yaxin said. She had no clue that Mu Haoyu would suggest that all of a sudden.

"Is that laughable?" Mu Haoyu stared intently in her eyes and asked.

Xia Yaxin nodded in affirmation, "it is!"

"Although we were married before, we had already divorced. Now Han Yiqiu is your girlfriend and I have no intention to be the third wheel!" Xia Yaxin stared at him and enunciated.

When Mu Haoyu heard Xia Yaxin, he frowned, "is that the only reason?"

"There's more..." Xia Yaxin looked at him and continued, "I had no choice back then when I married you. But now, I have the right to choose and I will never fool around with my marriage!"

"No one is fooling around with your marriage!"

"Then do you love me?" Xia Yaxin asked suddenly.

Mu Haoyu was stunned.

Love?

When Xia Yaxin saw Mu Haoyu's reaction, she chuckled, "president Mu, I'm afraid that you don't even know what love is right of this moment. Because the only person you love is yourself!"

"That includes Han Yiqiu. Although she is your girlfriend, but the person you love is only yourself!" Xia Yaxin stared at Mu Haoyu and said confidently.

When Mu Haoyu heard Xia Yaxin, he frowned and

looked back at her, as if he was looking at the most peculiar thing.

"Judging from your tone, you seemed to know love very well!" Mu Haoyu stared at her and asked.

"Love is a peculiar thing. No one could understand it fully. Although there weren't much people nowadays that had secured love, I believe it exists. Therefore, President Mu, marriage is not the grave of love, but the next stage of love. I implore that you do not speak of marriage so easily. If you don't love me, then don't mention it to me anymore!" Xia Yaxin stared at Mu Haoyu and said assuredly.



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!



"Love is a peculiar thing. No one could understand it fully. Although there weren't much people nowadays that had secured love, I believe it exists. Therefore, President Mu, marriage is not the grave of love, but the next stage of love. I implore that you do not speak of marriage so easily. If you don't love me, then don't mention it to me anymore!" Xia Yaxin stared at Mu Haoyu and said assuredly.

When Mu Haoyu heard Xia Yaxin, he simply frowned. The man looked at Xia Yaxin as if he was looking at another person.

His gaze was filled with curiosity and expectation.

When Xia Yaxin saw Mu Haoyu remained silent for a long time, she turned around, "it's getting late now, we should go back already!" Saying that, she walked back to the car.

"Xia Yaxin, are you telling me that if I want to marry you, I must be in love with you?" Mu Haoyu asked.

Xia Yaxin turned around and blinked her eyes, "this is just the basic requirement!"

Mu Haoyu smiled and walked forward to grab her hand, "if you know it so well, why not you teach me how to love you?"

When she saw how serious Mu Haoyu was, and all that she saw her own reflection in his deep gaze, Xia Yaxin was stunned. She didn't know if the man was being serious are not.

"President Mu, is not enough to make you love me, I should love you too!"

"I believe you will definitely fall in love with me!" Mu Haoyu said. He was always confident with his own charm.

"President Mu, don't be overconfident. I don't think so!" Xia Yaxin chuckled.

"If you don't think so, that even if I have to resolve to kidnapping, I will keep you by my side!" Mu Haoyu said that and his words were filled with his ruthlessness.

"....."

She had no doubt that Mu Haoyu could do that.

"Even if you could keep me by your side, you couldn't keep my heart with you. President Mu, if you are really so confident, then we shall wait for the day when you make me love you!" Xia Yaxin stared at the man and said indifferently. She was speaking in a cheerful manner.

When Mu Haoyu wasn't overbearing, it was quite relaxing to converse with him.

"all right!" Mu Haoyu promised.

Xia Yaxin smiled and broke free from his grip, "it's getting late now, we should head back and get some rest!"

As Mu Haoyu watched her leaving, he smiled and

followed after her.

Xia Yaxin didn't know when she had left her phone in the car and her phone was ringing all the time. Xia Yaxin only noticed that when she got in the car.

But when she saw Mu Haoyu approaching, she didn't know why but she hid the phone.

She didn't want to stir any more troubles and wanted to check it out when she got back home.

Mu Haoyu entered the car and looked at Xia Yaxin, "what's wrong?"

"Nothing!" Xia Yaxin replied uncaringly.

Mu Haoyu glanced at her for a while and then he started the car and drove away.

The two didn't speak on the journey back. Mu Haoyu wasn't driving as fast as well.

Time passed. Xia Yaxin looked outside the car window and looked back at him. After momentary consideration, she said, "President Mu, there's one thing that I would like to discuss with you."

"What's that?"

"The fact that we were married and then divorced, I do not wish for others to know. Therefore, can you..."

"You don't want to let Song Jing know?" Before Xia




Yaxin finished, Mu Haoyu interrupted.

"... Even if I don't want to let him know, he had already known it!"

True enough.

"Then what are you afraid of?!" Mu Haoyu asked back. All these whiles, there were only women that tried to have scandalous relationship with him, desperate to find ways to get closer to him. Xia Yaxin was the first one that wanted nothing to do with him!

 Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.

 Wait! I Have Something to Say!

 Send a Gift to the Writer!

Press **Esc** to exit full screen

**ENJOYING?**

**SUBSCRIBE TO MY CHANNEL  
AND CLICK THE  
NOTIFICATION BELL SO YOU  
WON'T MISS THE NEXT  
CHAPTERS!**



**ClipperYT**  
CHANNEL

"Then what are you afraid of?!" Mu Haoyu asked back. All these whiles, there were only women that tried to have scandalous relationship with him, desperate to find ways to get closer to him. Xia Yaxin was the first one that wanted nothing to do with him!

"I simply didn't want to gain attention. For a person of president Mu's stature, it is highly probable that anything to do with you has high news value. I don't want to be in the front cover of magazines anymore, I simply want a peaceful and simple life!" Xia Yaxin said.

"That's it?" Mu Haoyu turned his head over and stared dubiously at her.

Xia Yaxin nodded firmly, "that's it!"

Mu Haoyu examined her expression and felt that she didn't have other motivation. Only then the man nodded in agreement, "all right, I can do that. But make sure you don't piss me off!"

"....."

"You are a person with such rich emotion, how could I know when or how had I piss you off?!" Xia Yaxin stared at him and tried to use the most courteous words.

Mu Haoyu gave her an eye roll, "just stay away from all men!"

"....."

Xia Yaxin averted her gaze outside the window and said no more.

Mu Haoyu was driving slowly and she didn't know how long it took for her to finally reach her apartment.

When she reached, Xia Yaxin unfastened her seatbelt and said, "I will go back now, drive safe."

"Are you going to invite me in for a cup of tea?" Mu Haoyu raised an eyebrow and asked.

Xia Yaxin chuckled, "I rarely drink tea, therefore there's no tea at home. President Mu, you should go back and drink yourself!"

Mu Haoyu's face twitched and said, "I think I should buy you some tea next time!"

"I think is better that you don't waste your money. Giving me that is just a waste!" Xia Yaxin chuckled. When Mu Haoyu saw her smile, he had an urge to pounce on her!

"If there is no tea, I can drink something else too!" Mu Haoyu didn't want to give up.

"President Mu, I believe even if you don't drink anything, you wouldn't be dying of thirst. It's getting late now; it isn't good for a man and a woman to be alone together. So, I would need to reject your offer!" Xia Yaxin said.

The woman was determined not to let Mu Haoyu get up.

Mu Haoyu glared at Xia Yaxin furiously.

But Xia Yaxin simply smiled back, "president Mu, drive safe. I'll get up first!" After that, she waved her hand and left.

That woman...

Mu Haoyu noticed that he had absolutely no way on Xia Yaxin!

After watching her got upstairs, the men stayed back for a while before driving away.

When Xia Yaxin got upstairs and changed her shoes, she took out her phone and saw a number of missed calls. After that she called back.

Soon after, the phone was picked up.

"Hey Yaxin, are you, all right? Where are you?!" Song Jing asked nervously once the phone connected.

"I'm at home, I'm fine!" Xia Yaxin said.

"Did Mu Haoyu do anything to you?!" Song Jing asked worriedly.

"No, I'm already at home. Don't worry!" Xia Yaxin said.

When Song Jing heard that, his heart rested a little, "I couldn't get through your phone, that's why I..."

"Yeah, I didn't know why my phone was in silent mode and I didn't hear it!" Xia Yaxin answered. That was the first time she lied to Song Jing.

When Song Jing heard that, he didn't suspect anything and said, "I hadn't thought that we would meet Mu Haoyu just now!"

"You don't have to feel guilty. I'm fine. I had known from the beginning that he was there and I didn't stop you. Don't be blaming yourself." Xia Yaxin said calmly.



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!



**ClipperYT**  
CHANNEL

Act  
Got

Song Jing was stunned when he heard Xia Yaxin. He was shocked to know that Xia Yaxin knew Mu Haoyu was over there.

Although he had troubled thoughts, he didn't ask further.

"Yaxin, trust me, this will not happen again!" Song Jing enunciated over the phone.

He was so assured that Xia Yaxin felt weird. She didn't agree to that and asked back, "where are you now? Are you still outside?"

Song Jing was in his car. The man was calling her while driving around to look for her. Only until she picked up the phone, his heart rested.

"Yeah, I am still outside. But I'm going back right now!" Song Jing answered.

When Xia Yaxin heard the man, she didn't suspect anything, "it's getting late now, rest earlier then. I'm tired and I will be going to bed soon!" Xia Yaxin said.

"All right, rest well!" Song Jing said over the phone.

"Yeah, then I'll hang up now, good night!" Xia Yaxin said.

"Yaxin..." Song Jing called out to her suddenly.

"Yes?" Right before Xia Yaxin hang up, she was stunned when she heard Song Jing's voice.

"I..." Song Jing wanted to say something, but the man realized that the timing isn't right. He pondered for a while and said, "it's nothing, good night!"

"Good night, bye bye!"

"bye!"

After hanging up the call, Xia Yaxin breathed a sigh of relief. She threw her phone aside and went to take a shower.

What a rough night!

After showering, Xia Yaxin climbed up her bed to sleep. It had long past her bio clock and the woman was just too sleepy.

On the other side.

Song Jing sat in his car and stared at his phone for a long, long time.

Whenever he recalled what happened earlier on, the man was in a bad mood.

He could see that Mu Haoyu was treating Xia Yaxin differently, but he hadn't thought that he would be Xia Yaxin's ex-husband...

When he thought about that, his eyebrows knitted closely in frustration!

But that encouraged him as well!

He took out his phone and called the number, "Mike, help me publish a news, just say that..."

After hanging up the call, Song Jing's expression looked better. He then drove home.

Xia Yaxin slept through the night. When she opened her eyes, it was seven o'clock in the morning. Just right. She got up to take a quick rinse, and then ate her breakfast.

She hadn't forgot the scandal yesterday. Thus, she went to get the newspaper of the day. As expected, Kuang Tianyou did not lie to her. The scandal from yesterday was gone, but...

There was an even bigger news!

Payne will be marching into A city market and have their first branch office here.

The news had taken two third of the first page of the newspaper. When Xia Yaxin saw the news, she was taken by surprised.

Song Jing said that he would be leaving after sometime, but now...

Xia Yaxin pondered for a moment but she didn't know what to say. After all, Song Jing's business matters were unrelated to her. However, the woman had an intuition that something was odd.

Xia Yaxin took out her phone and searched for Song Jing's number. She called him.

The call was connected after a few beeps.

"Hello, Yaxin!"

"Are you busy?" Xia Yaxin asked.

"Yeah, a little, what's up?"

"I just saw the news!" Xia Yaxin told him the reason for her call.

When Song Jing heard her, he was stunned, "that was a last-minute decision, therefore..."



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!



**ClipperYT**  
CHANNEL

Ac  
Go

After hearing that, Song Jing was stunned, "that was a last-minute decision, therefore..."

"Got it, I understand. Congratulations!" Xia Yaxin cheered sincerely.

"You are not angry?"

"Why should I be angry? If you want to expand your company in A city, that is a matter worth celebration! I was simply taken by surprise!" Xia Yaxin said happily.

"Yeah, it is quite abrupt. How was it? Do you want to get out tonight to celebrate?" Song Jing said.

"Do you have the time?"

"Even if I don't, I will make sure to free up my schedule. Work will never end but I will be very happy if you celebrate it with me!" Song Jing said.

"Then can I bring a friend?" Xia Yaxin asked back.

"Of course, the more the merrier! I would love to meet your friends too!" Song Jing replied.

The man had been growing up in foreign lands and staying overseas all his life. Meeting Xia Yaxin's friends and relatives was an acknowledgment. Song Jing was excited and pleased.

But Xia Yaxin wasn't thinking the same...

"All right, let's meet tonight!"

"See you!"

After that, Xia Yaxin hung up the call and threw the newspaper aside. She hurriedly finished her breakfast and got off to work.

When she reached the company, her colleagues were gossiping about the matter.

Right after Xia Yaxin entered the office, her busybody colleagues asked her again, "Yaxin, your friend from overseas is so rich!" They said in elation while holding the newspaper.

Yaxin didn't have to take a look to know what they were talking about.

"Really?" Xia Yaxin raised an eyebrow and answered indifferently. As if she didn't know at all.

"Don't you know about it?" Her colleagues asked.

"I simply knew that he came from a wealthy family and he had his own company in London. But I didn't know much about his family asset!" Xia Yaxin answered.

"Xia Yaxin, you are really wasting your golden ticket!" A colleague couldn't help but exclaimed.

"... Woman, don't be spewing nonsense~"

when they were talking about that, the colleagues laughed, "he is also in the jewelry industry. Now that he wanted to open up a branch company in A city, I think he would be a competitor to our

company now!" A colleague said.

Upon hearing that, Xia Yaxin was stunned.

It seemed to be that way.

Yun Rui was trying to go international and they had always been trying to expand outward. As of the moment, Yun Rui was already the biggest jewelry company in A city. The sudden decision of Song Jing had put the two companies in opposite ways...

Although it seemed to be a risky business decision, Xia Yaxin knew that Song Jing would definitely succeed. Both Mu Haoyu and Song Jing were prominent businessmen and they had great business skills.

"Sigh, it seemed that a war will be breaking out in A city's jewelry industry!" A colleague exclaimed.

When Xia Yaxin heard that, she couldn't help but giggled.

"Then you better be working diligently now!" Xia Yaxin chuckled.

When the calling heard her, she shrugged her shoulder helplessly, "I guess so!" And she hurriedly went back to work.

Xia Yaxin simply laughed it off and began her work.

At the same time, Mu Haoyu was in his office and

the man was looking at the newspaper. His lips curled up coldly.

At that moment, his phone rang.

When Mu Haoyu saw the number, he picked it up.

"What's the matter?"

"I'm here to congratulate you!" Kuang Tianyou's voice came from the phone.

"Congratulate me? What is there to be congratulated about?" Mu Haoyu asked back.

"You finally have someone to compete the market share in A city. You don't have to be so lonely now!" Kuang Tianyou said mirthfully over the phone.

Mu Haoyu knew that Kuang Tianyou was insinuating Song Jing.



"Are you sure he would be able to compete with me?" Mu Haoyu asked back coldly.

"I heard he was quite the man! Otherwise why would you think he could secure a seat in London?" Kuang Tianyou said.

"That is London, are you sure he could do the same in A city?" Mu Haoyu asked back. The man had a stern expression.

Kuang Tianyou, "....."

Mu Haoyu was born with that confidence.

"Haoyu, not only he was competing for your woman, he is competing for your business too! You must be having a bad year!" Kuang Tianyou said.

"Why do I feel that you are having fun?" Mu Haoyu said.

Kuang Tianyou, "...I am simply worried about you!"

"Are you sure?"

"Of course!" Kuang Tianyou said assuredly.

"You should just worry about yourself!" Mu Haoyu said.

"It seemed that you already come up with a countermeasure!" Kuang Tianyou replied.

When Mu Haoyu heard that, his lips curled up but

he did not continue on.

"Do you want to get out tonight to have a drink?"

"No, I have a meeting tonight." Mu Haoyu answered.

"All right then, let's do it some other day!"

"Okay!"

After the short conversation, they ended the call.

Mu Haoyu stared at the newspaper before him and he smirked confidently.

He took up his phone and dialed the number.

"Hello, President Han, about the dinner meeting with the mayor tonight, I will be there on time!" After that, his lips curled up confidently.

In afternoon, Xia Yaxin was resting in the pantry when Mu Haoyu walked inside.

When Xia Yaxin saw the man, she was stunned, "now president Mu even need to make your own coffee personally?" Xia Yaxin stared at him and asked.

"My secretary is so busy. I am trying to lighten her burden by making my own coffee!" Mu Haoyu said mirthfully.

"... Since when is president Mu so compassionate towards your subordinate?" Xia Yaxin asked.



"Now there will be another jewelry company rising in A city, of course I should treat my subordinate better, so that they won't be leaving me to them!" Mu Haoyu said.

When Xia Yaxin heard the man, she felt that he was hinting something.

"I think a positive competition would be good for employees like us!" Xia Yaxin smiled back. If Mu Haoyu had no interest to put things on the table, she didn't have a reason to confront him too.

"I see. You have already known about that matter!" Mu Haoyu raised his eyes and looked at her saying that.

When Xia Yaxin heard the man, she was stunned momentarily, "president Mu, you don't have to beat around the bush!"

When Mu Haoyu heard Xia Yaxin, he simply walked forward towards her and said, "did you know about this?"

"What?"

"That Song Jing will be opening a branch office here!" Mu Haoyu stared at her and enunciated his question.

Xia Yaxin raised her eyes and looked at Mu Haoyu. Her gaze was tranquil, "if I were to tell you that I too, only found out about it this morning, would you believe me?"

Mu Haoyu stared at her for some time and he answered, "I would!"

He didn't know why. The woman had deceived him numerous times but he still believed in her!

Especially right now.

That gut feeling and hunch were indescribable.

When Xia Yaxin heard his reply, she was taken aback. It was obvious that Mu Haoyu's answer had surprised her.

"I only found out about it this morning." Xia Yaxin stared at him and said calmly.

"Is he doing that for you?" Mu Haoyu asked.

"What?"

Mu Haoyu stared at Xia Yaxin and his eyes squinted slightly...



When Mu Haoyu stared at Xia Yaxin, his eyes squinted slightly.

"Nothing!"

Since the man had given his word, Xia Yaxin decided not to ask further.

At that time, Mu Haoyu checked his watch and said to Xia Yaxin, "I'm still a little busy, I'll take a leave first!"

"All right." Xia Yaxin simply stood there and nodded. After that she was a little surprised, because the man had no need to tell her that.

Xia Yaxin watched Mu Haoyu's back view as he exited the pantry. She was absent-minded for a while and her lips curled up unrealizingly...

She took her coffee and went back to her department.

After work and that, Xia Yaxin invited Tuan Tuan. The two of them met and then went to meet Song Jing.

"Yaxin, your life is just so interesting lately!" Once they met, Tuan Tuan began to make fun of Xia Yaxin.

"Are you making fun of me?" Xia Yaxin asked.

"Of course not, I'm just stating the truth. Hurry now, tell me the updates!"

"What updates?"

"Stop pretending!"

"Working from 9 to 5, going from work to home!" Xia Yaxin said.

"Xia Yaxin... Now you would even lie to me!"

"Don't you know that this is my only surviving skill? Lie to live!" Xia Yaxin said.

"....."

Tuan Tuan was speechless and she gave Xia Yaxin an eye roll.

When Xia Yaxin saw Tuan Tuan expressing her vex, she giggled and told her the recent happenings.

After hearing that, Tuan Tuan blinked her eyes, "we had only been separated for a few days and so many things happened?!"

"Mu, Mu Haoyu found out?!" Tuan Tuan was in disbelief.

Xia Yaxin nodded in affirmation.

"He, did he do anything?!" Tuan Tuan looked at Xia Yaxin worriedly. Only now she realized that Xia Yaxin was in a dangerous situation.

"Look at me being alive and well in front of you. What could happen?" Xia Yaxin said.

Although the woman said that, Tuan Tuan was still unbelieving, "and he just let go like that?"

"If not?"

"That was definitely not Mu Haoyu's style!" Tuan Tuan said assuredly.

How should she put it...? Everyone knew Mu Haoyu's character and that was just a natural!!

"Be honest, did you promise Mu Haoyu anything?!" Tuan Tuan asked.

As expected, Xia Yaxin couldn't keep secrets from her!

Xia Yaxin blinked her eyes and said, "it's nothing. We simply had an agreement that he would let me be with him willingly."

"Willingly...?" Tuan Tuan repeated in confusion. After that he turned her head and stared at Xia Yaxin stupidly, "are you telling me Mu Haoyu had fallen in love with you?"

Right after Xia Yaxin heard that, she was stunned momentarily and she hurriedly shook her head, "not yet!"

"It's definitely so! Otherwise he would have devoured you!" Tuan Tuan said that and she nodded her head in affirmation, "yeah, right, definitely so!"

"....."

"Nevertheless, my biggest worry had been solved!" Xia Yaxin said.

"Therefore, the earlier rumors about Yun Rui buying in the Xia group was nothing but a fake news released by Mu Haoyu?" Tuan Tuan asked.

"Yeah!" Xia Yaxin nodded.

After hearing that, Tuan Tuan pondered for a moment and said, "actually Mu Haoyu wasn't as bad as we thought, right?"

"....."


Xia Yaxin was confused too. All she could remember was that they had been bad mouthing Mu Haoyu since the beginning.

"At the very least, he promised you not to buy in the Xia group!" Tuan Tuan said.

When Xia Yaxin heard that, she nodded in agreement. Just this alone, Xia Yaxin could be agreeable. Mu Haoyu did keep his word!

Xia Yaxin nodded her head in agreement with Tuan Tuan's opinion.

 Rate the Tra

 Wait! I Have

 Send a Gift t

**SUBSCRIBE**

**ClipperYT**  
CHANNEL

Acti  
Go to

"Then what is happening now? Are both Song Jing and Mu Haoyu courting after you simultaneously!?"

"What are you talking about!?"

"I saw the news too. Don't you think that I know nothing!" Tuan Tuan said.

"How could you believe in those entertainment magazines?"

"I believe everything happens for a reason." Tuan Tuan said assuredly. With how well she knew Xia Yaxin, she knew that the matter wasn't that simple.

"....."

"Hurry and tell me!" Tuan Tuan asked desperately. Xia Yaxin felt as if her friend was dying to catch up with a drama update.

She sighed in vex and told Tuan Tuan what happened that day.

After hearing that, Tuan Tuan was nothing but excited, "Yaxin, tell me honestly, do you feel like the female lead in the TV drama? Not just any drama but Korean drama, where two men fight for a girl!"

Xia Yaxin shook her head, "not at all!"

When Tuan Tuan saw Xia Yaxin's reaction, she shook her head in disappointment, "Sigh, what a

waste for that to happen on a woman like you that don't watch Korean dramas and don't know about romance! You should have enjoyed it!"

"All I was thinking then was how could I break free from the complication. Luckily Alexis helped me. Otherwise I was afraid that I would be split into two!" Xia Yaxin said.

"....."

What an innocent woman! She didn't know anything about romance at all.

Tuan Tuan was fantasizing herself as Xia Yaxin then and enjoyed herself!

"On second note, why are you bringing me today?" Tuan Tuan stared at Xia Yaxin and asked.

"You should have seen the news, right? Song Jing will be having a branch company in A city. He invited me to celebrate and so I brought you along!" Xia Yaxin answered.

When Tuan Tuan heard her, she was shocked, "you want to bring me to meet Song Jing?!"

Xia Yaxin nodded, "why? You don't want to?"

"That wouldn't I interrupt the two of you?" Tuan Tuan asked.

"Do you want me to sew your lips together!?" Xia Yaxin asked back.

Tuan Tuan chuckled, "don't you know that it's all for your own good?"

"Thank you but no thank you!"

Tuan Tuan giggled, "you're most welcome!"

They said that but they took a cab and went over.

When they were on the way, Xia Yaxin's phone rang. When she saw that he was Song Jing calling her, she answered the call.

"Hi there, do you need me to pick you two up?"

"There's no need, we are almost there!"

"All right then, I'll be on my way as well!"

"All right, see you!"

After the simple conversation, they ended the call. Tuan Tuan was eavesdropping from the side and she chuckled, "this Song Jing seemed to be thoughtful and gentlemanly!"

"European culture, it's a must to be a gentleman!"

Upon hearing Xia Yaxin, Tuan Tuan chuckled and said no more. They went over directly.

When they reached the place, the two women waited there for a moment and continued to chit chat while waiting for Song Jing to arrive.

The man came just shortly after.

"Sorry I'm late, something came up last minute!" Song Jing apologized.

When Xia Yaxin heard him, she smiled, "it's okay, we just reached too!"

Something nodded and Xia Yaxin introduced them, "this is my childhood friend, you can call her Tuan Tuan! This is Song Jing!" Xia Yaxin did a simple introduction.

"Hello!" Song Jing looked at Tuan Tuan and smiled gentlemanly. He stretched out his hand for a handshake.

Tuan Tuan was seated when Song Jing initiated a handshake. Then she stood up immediately and cheered, "hello, you can just call me Tuan Tuan! Thank you for taking care of our Yaxin in London!"


"It's my pleasure to know her!" Song Jing said.

When Tuan Tuan heard the man, she smiled.

"All right, let's get ourselves comfortable!" Xia Yaxin said.

And the two persons sat down.

 Rate the Tr

 Wait! I Ha

 Send a Gift

**SUBSCRIBE**

**ClipperYT**  
CHANNEL

Acti  
Go to

And the two persons sat down.

"Have you girls ordered?"

Xia Yaxin shook her head, "not yet, we were waiting for you!"

Song Jing nodded and he called the waiter over.

All three of them were having Western.

After picking the food, the three said there and chatted.

"President Song..."

Right after Tuan Tuan spoke, Song Jing turned his head over and looked at her, "don't call me president Song, just call me Song Jing or Jing like Yaxin!"

"Is that all right?" Tuan Tuan asked.

"Yaxin's friend is my friend too, of course it's all right! Aren't that what names being for?" Song Jing looked at Tuan Tuan and said indifferently.

Tuan Tuan was well pleased hearing that.

She looked at Song Jing and she had a good impression of him.

"All right, then I shall not be too modest!" Tuan Tuan chuckled.

Song Jing nodded. At that time, their meals were

served and they dived in their food.

"Oh right, I heard that you are setting up a branch in A city?" Tuan Tuan looked at Song Jing and asked.

Song Jing nodded in agreement. The man suddenly recalled something, "when the company is set up, we will be organizing a dinner party. Both you and Yaxin should come!"

When Tuan Tuan heard that, she was stunned, "can I go too?"

"Of course!" Song Jing nodded in affirmation, "I will send you an invitation card!"

"Then let me thank you in advance!" Tuan Tuan said smilingly.

She must admit that she was very pleased with her impression with Song Jing. At least much better than Mu Haoyu.

Tuan Tuan's impression of Mu Haoyu was almost a negative score!

The three of them were having a good time chatting while eating. At that time, Song Jing's phone rang. He picked up his phone and looked at the number, and then he answered it.

"Hello..." But when he heard the other party speak, he frowned.

"What did you say? How could that be?" Song Jing

asked.

Upon hearing his tone and his expression, Xia Yaxin and Tuan Tuan knew that something happened.

Song Jing frowned and pondered for some time. After that he nodded, "all right I got it, I will go over right now!"

"Okay!"

After that, he hung up the call and Xia Yaxin stared at him from the side. Before the man said anything, Xia Yaxin said first, "did anything happen?"

"Yet there's a little problem. I might have to leave first!" Song Jing said.

Xia Yaxin nodded, "hurry then, your matters are more important!" Xia Yaxin said.

When Song Jing heard her, he nodded, "let me bring you to for a dinner next time as apology!"

"It's fine, don't worry and go. I'll go back with Yaxin after this." Tuan Tuan said too.

When Song Jing heard them, he nodded and left.

Although Song Jing didn't mention what happened, Xia Yaxin's intuition told her that it was related to his company.

But since Song Jing decided not to say anything,

Xia Yaxin wouldn't be a busybody.

"Will he be all right?" Tuan Tuan asked while eating.

Xia Yaxin shook her head, "I don't know, but he will handle it himself."

Tuan Tuan nodded in agreement and continued with her meal.

On the other side.

Mu Haoyu was sitting on the same table as the mayor. The man was laughing, "Mayor Lee, if you need any help from me in the future, just say the word!"

The mayor had quite a few drinks and after he heard Mu Haoyu, he said, "who didn't know that President Mu is the legend of the business world!?"

"Thank you for your kind words, Mayor Lee. I must thank you for your help today. Should you need any assistance in the future, I, Mu Haoyu will do my best!"

"It's enough that you say that! Come, let's drink!" Mayor Lee said.

Mu Haoyu lifted his wine glass and drank with the man.

The dinner lasted for three hours. And after manager Lee finally left, Mu Haoyu drove away too.

Although Mu Haoyu had been drinking for the whole evening, it was still manageable for him.

Most importantly, he had gotten what he came for.

On the other side.

Song Jing received a call and rushed back to his company. His assistant, Mike came forward to him.

"What happened?"

"We had already gotten an agreement with the mayor to sign an agreement. But just now we received a call that said it wasn't legal and the matter might take some time." Mike reported.

When Song Jing heard that, he frowned.

"But the brunch company is opening soon and everyone else had learnt about it. If we were to drag, we might lose a lot of money!" Mike added.

Song Jing knew the consequences well.

He pondered for a moment and his quintet his eyes, "previously they mentioned that the documents would be approved right away. And now the last-minute changes, there must be some misunderstanding!"

"I happened to found out that the president of Yun Rui and the president of Hans group were having dinner with the mayor just now." Mike reported.

After hearing that, Song Jing grasped the situation.

So that was it!

Mu Haoyu!

Song Jing's lips curled up coldly.

Mu Haoyu, do you think you can stop me?

He turned back and looked at Mike, "help me to make a dinner appointment with the mayor tomorrow!"

When Mike heard Song Jing, he nodded in acknowledgment, "got it, sir!"

When Song Jing thought about what he would do, his lips curled up...

The next day.

Mike appeared in Song Jing's office.

"President, Mayor Lee said that he had a few meetings today and he don't have the time!" Mike reported.

It was obvious that Mayor Lee was doing it on purpose.



"Keep trying. Even if it's just ten minutes!" Song Jing said.

When Mike heard him, he nodded and then went back out.

For the following two days, Mayor Lee had been rejecting Song Jing's invitation using different excuses.

Song Jing had a grim expression. He could tell that Mu Haoyu had spent quite the effort.

And now time is running short to the date of the company's opening ceremony. Even Mike was anxious about it.

"President, should we inform the chairman?" Mike suggested.

When Song Jing heard Mike, he raised his eyes, "no!"

"I don't want others to think that I am dependent on my family!" After that, he raised his eyes and stared at Mike, "help me to find out Mayor Lee's schedule for today!"

Mike didn't know what Song Jing had in mind. But since his boss gave him that instruction, he would have to do that, "yes sir!"

After acknowledging Song Jing, Mike went out the office.

Twenty minutes later, Mike came back and said,

"Sir, I got it!"

"Where is it?"

"Our intelligence showed that he is on his way to the golf club. The mayor seemed to have a business meeting." Mike reported.

When Song Jing heard him, he squinted his eyes and smirked, "let's go to the golf club!"

"Yes sir!" Mike didn't ask anything. He knew his boss had his own thought and all he needed to do was to follow his instructions.

Therefore, the two of them went to the golf club.

In the past, golf was a recreational sport, especially for those that retired. But now it had turned into a place for business and political discussion.

People would be having discussion over golf sessions.

At that time, Mayor Lee was chatting with others. Song Jing walked forward and joined them. He was wearing a sportswear and he looked sunny and young.

"Mayor Lee, what a coincidence!" Song Jing walked forward.



At that time, Mayor Lee was chatting with others. Song Jing walked forward and joined them. He was wearing a sportswear and he looked sunny and young.

"Mayor Lee, what a coincidence!" Song Jing walked forward.

Mayor Lee was having a conversation with his friends. The moment he saw Song Jing, he was surprised.

He knew more all less about Song Jing's background. But the man couldn't do anything now because he had an agreement with Mu Haoyu. Thus, he had been avoiding Song Jing for the past few days. It was surprising to be meeting Song Jing there!

But the man didn't know that they did not meet coincidentally but it was a purposeful arrangement!

Song Jing came to look for him!

Mayor Lee chuckled, "yeah, what a coincidence! I didn't expect to see you here!"

After that, the two of them shook hands.

"I can't even book a short coffee session with Mayor Lee!" Song Jing said smilingly.

"I was just too busy for the past few days. How could I afford time to have a coffee session? Otherwise I would definitely meet with you!" Mayor

Lee smiled back. These shrewd men would always put up an act easily.

"Oh really?" Song Jing stared at Mayor Lee, "how about today?"

"I am having a golf session with president He!"

"Do you mind to let this youngster join for one game?" Song Jing said.

Mayor Lee knew what Song Jing wanted. "Umm..." Mayor Lee averted his eyes towards that president He.

Song Jing knew what was merely trying to do and he immediately smiled towards president He, "I think president He wouldn't mind, right?"

The man's sudden appearance had already stirred a hype in A city.

He had an esteemed family background and peerless family influence. Although president He was an elder to Song Jing, the man dared not say anything.

"Of course, I wouldn't mind!" He said smilingly.

Since president He said that, Mayor Lee could only give up.

"Then let us play together!"

When Song Jing heard the man, he smiled and walked to the side to bring his golf club along.

"I had to be growing up overseas and I have always loved golf!" Song Jing took his stance and looked to the distance.

"Actually, playing golf is just like doing business. They are some risk associated. But as long as one knows how to make proper arrangement, they could make huge profit!" After saying that, he swung his body and struck the ball.

It was a good shot.

When Mayor Lee saw his shot, he was surprised. Song Jing could really play but the man's word was the main point.

President He didn't know what was happening and he simply complimented smilingly, "these two old men must surrender to the younglings now! I am surprised president Song can play so well despite being so young!"

"I like golf. Therefore whenever I'm free in the weekend, I would be playing it. Most importantly, I will definitely do what I want to!"

When Mayor Lee heard him, his expression changed.

It was obvious that Song Jing was insinuating something.

At that time, merely pondered for a moment and look back at president He, "President He, let's talk again some other day. Do you mind if I call you and reschedule?"

Esc To exit to

Since the mayor said that, there was nothing president He could say. He nodded agreeably, "all right, I just recalled that I have something going on. Let's talk again!"

"All right!" Mayor Lee nodded.

"President He, let's have a tea session some other day!" Song Jing looked at president He and said.

President He nodded smilingly, "all right!" And then the man laughed. At that time, only Song Jing, Mayor Lee and Mike was left.



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!



Act  
Go t

President He nodded smilingly, "all right!" And then the man laughed. At that time, only Song Jing, Mayor Lee and Mike was left.

"Alright now, you can talk to me straightforwardly!" At that time, Mayor Lee did not beat around the bush and he said straightforwardly.

The man had been trying to look for him for so long. Now that Song Jing even came to meet him there, there was just no need to pretend now.

Since Mayor Lee was opened to talk, Song Jing had no need to beat around the bush. He lowered his golf club to one side and sat down with Mayor Lee, "I think Mayor Lee knows why am I looking for you!"

Mayor Lee sat there and took a sip on his drink, "if I knew, then I wouldn't be asking you!"

Song Jing knew that he was pretending.

If that was the case, then he shall repeat for the man, "previously we had already agreed with Mayor Lee, that the documents would be approved right away. But now I received a call saying that there were some problems and it might be postponed for some time. Mayor Lee, may I ask what happened?"

When Mayor Lee heard Song Jing, he raised an eyebrow, "if that's the case, then I figure it should be some problem with the documentation!"

"Are you sure?" Song Jing raised an eyebrow,

"previously when I met Mayor Lee, you said there was no problem!" Song Jing stared at Mayor Lee and enunciated.

Mayor Lee frowned. Although Song Jing appeared to be gentlemanly, he could feel that he wasn't an ordinary person. There was a hint of threat and ruthlessness in his tone.

The man was similar with Mu Haoyu.

"I was simply glancing through that time. I did not study it in detail, therefore I wasn't too sure!" Mayor Lee said indifferently.

At when Song Jing heard the man, he sneered coldly. Then he looked to the side at mayor Lee, "are you sure?"

"Mayor Lee, both of us knew how it's like in this industry, and we knew the reason you trying to drag the process of my documents, even trying not to give it to me. I know it all too well. But let me ask you this, Mayor Lee, do you really want to do that? Have you made up your resolve?" Song Jing stared at him and asked.

When Mayor Lee heard him, he frowned, "what do you mean?"

"I think Mayor Lee is clear with my words. It is a crime for business collusion!" Song Jing said.

Colors left Mayor Lee's face and he fumed at Song Jing, "Song Jing, you are simply a businessman. How dare you talk to me like that! Don't forget, if I

just say the word, your company will be closed down!"

"And do you believe that if I just give the word, your position could shake?" Song Jing looked at the man and said slowly. He said in a soft voice but his tone was menacing.

Mayor Lee stared at him and the man was quiet for a long time. After that he sneered coldly, "you are bluffing me!"

"I wasn't bluffing you, Mayor Lee. I always treat my friends well and I hope everyone does well. If you insist not to give me my documents, then I have no choice but to settle it my own ways!" Song Jing warned.

When Mayor Lee heard him, he was stunned. He did not know much about Song Jing's background and he simply thought he was a businessman from overseas. But it sure didn't seem so now.

"Are you threatening me?"

"How could that be considered a threat? I was simply negotiating with Mayor Lee. Actually, whatever Mu Haoyu offered, I could give you the same!" Song Jing stared at Mayor Lee and enunciated. The best strategy was always to entice and threaten the opposite party at the same time!

**ENJOYING?**

**SUBSCRIBE TO MY CHANNEL  
AND CLICK THE  
NOTIFICATION BELL SO YOU  
WON'T MISS THE NEXT  
CHAPTERS!**



Ac  
Go